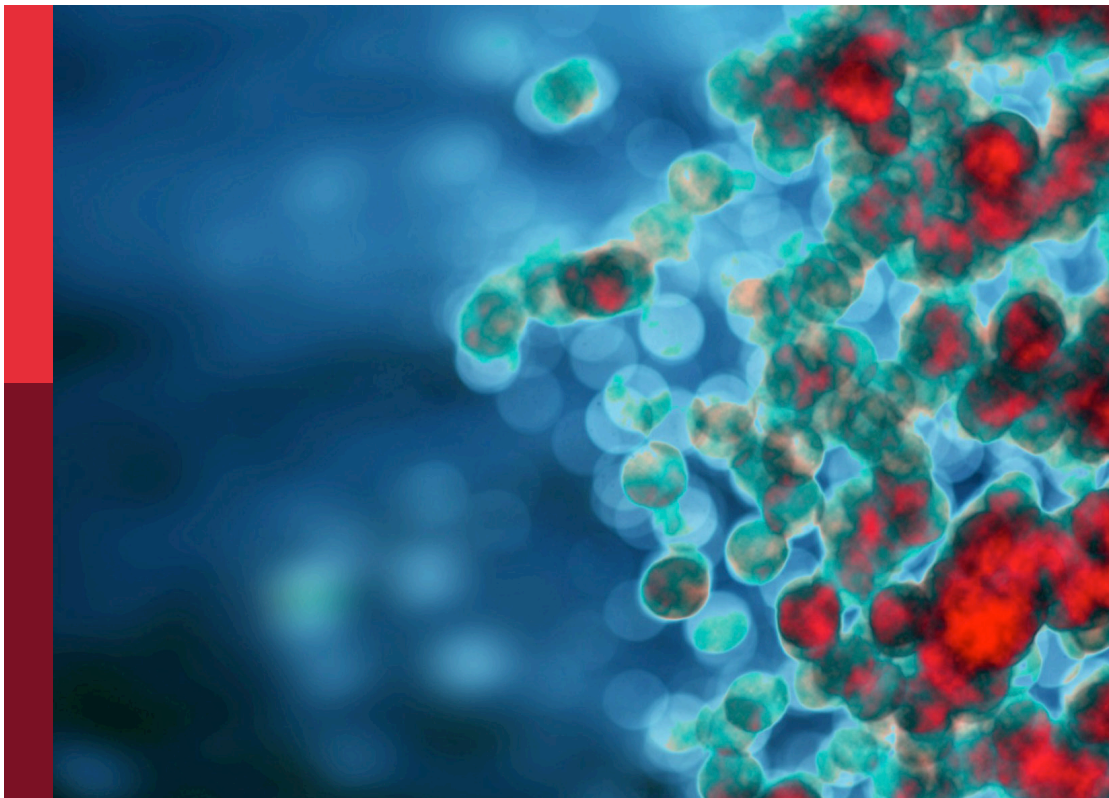
frontiers | Research Topics

Bridging the gap between immunology, virology, genetics, and epigenetics in bronchiolitis: The multiomics pathway to asthma development

Edited by
Heidi Makrinioti, Hideaki Morita, Eleni Nastouli and Tuomas Jartti

Published in
Frontiers in Immunology
Frontiers in Genetics



ISSN 1664-8714
ISBN 978-2-83251-827-4
DOI 10.3389/978-2-83251-827-4

About Frontiers

Frontiers is more than just an open access publisher of scholarly articles: it is a pioneering approach to the world of academia, radically improving the way scholarly research is managed. The grand vision of Frontiers is a world where all people have an equal opportunity to seek, share and generate knowledge. Frontiers provides immediate and permanent online open access to all its publications, but this alone is not enough to realize our grand goals.

Frontiers journal series

The Frontiers journal series is a multi-tier and interdisciplinary set of open-access, online journals, promising a paradigm shift from the current review, selection and dissemination processes in academic publishing. All Frontiers journals are driven by researchers for researchers; therefore, they constitute a service to the scholarly community. At the same time, the *Frontiers journal series* operates on a revolutionary invention, the tiered publishing system, initially addressing specific communities of scholars, and gradually climbing up to broader public understanding, thus serving the interests of the lay society, too.

Dedication to quality

Each Frontiers article is a landmark of the highest quality, thanks to genuinely collaborative interactions between authors and review editors, who include some of the world's best academicians. Research must be certified by peers before entering a stream of knowledge that may eventually reach the public - and shape society; therefore, Frontiers only applies the most rigorous and unbiased reviews. Frontiers revolutionizes research publishing by freely delivering the most outstanding research, evaluated with no bias from both the academic and social point of view. By applying the most advanced information technologies, Frontiers is catapulting scholarly publishing into a new generation.

What are Frontiers Research Topics?

Frontiers Research Topics are very popular trademarks of the *Frontiers journals series*: they are collections of at least ten articles, all centered on a particular subject. With their unique mix of varied contributions from Original Research to Review Articles, Frontiers Research Topics unify the most influential researchers, the latest key findings and historical advances in a hot research area.

Find out more on how to host your own Frontiers Research Topic or contribute to one as an author by contacting the Frontiers editorial office: frontiersin.org/about/contact

Bridging the gap between immunology, virology, genetics, and epigenetics in bronchiolitis: The multiomics pathway to asthma development

Topic editors

Heidi Makrinioti — Massachusetts General Hospital, Harvard Medical School, United States

Hideaki Morita — National Center for Child Health and Development (NCCHD), Japan

Eleni Nastouli — University College London, United Kingdom

Tuomas Jartti — Oulu University Hospital, Finland

Citation

Makrinioti, H., Morita, H., Nastouli, E., Jartti, T., eds. (2023). *Bridging the gap between immunology, virology, genetics, and epigenetics in bronchiolitis: The multiomics pathway to asthma development*. Lausanne: Frontiers Media SA. doi: 10.3389/978-2-83251-827-4

Table of contents

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Editorial
PUBLISHED 21 February 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1154121

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED AND REVIEWED BY
James Harker,
Imperial College London, United Kingdom

*CORRESPONDENCE
Heidi Makrinioti
heidimakrinioti@gmail.com

SPECIALTY SECTION
This article was submitted to Mucosal Immunity, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology

RECEIVED 30 January 2023
ACCEPTED 31 January 2023
PUBLISHED 21 February 2023

CITATION
Makrinioti H, Morita H, Nastouli E and Jartti T (2023) Editorial: Bridging the gap between immunology, virology, genetics, and epigenetics in bronchiolitis: The multiomics pathway to asthma development. *Front. Immunol.* 14:1154121. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1154121

Editorial: Bridging the gap between immunology, virology, genetics, and epigenetics in bronchiolitis: The multiomics pathway to asthma development

Heidi Makrinioti[1]*, Hideaki Morita[2,3], Eleni Nastouli[4] and Tuomas Jartti[5,6,7]

[1]Department of Emergency Medicine, Massachusetts General Hospital, Harvard Medical School, Boston, MA, United States, [2]Department of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, National Research Institute for Child Health and Development, Tokyo, Japan, [3]Allergy Center, National Center for Child Health and Development, Tokyo, Japan, [4]Department of Infection, Immunity and Inflammation, University College London (UCL) Great Ormond Street Institute of Child Health, University College London, London, United Kingdom, [5]Research unit for Pediatrics, Pediatric Neurology, Pediatric Surgery, Child Psychiatry, Dermatology, Clinical Genetics, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Otorhinolaryngology and Opthalmology (PEDEGO) Research Unit, Medical Research Center, University of Oulu, Oulu, Finland, [6]Department of Pediatrics, Oulu University Hospital, Oulu, Finland, [7]Department of Paediatrics, Turku University Hospital and Turku University, Turku, Finland

KEYWORDS

bronchiolitis, asthma, multiomics, mechanistic, epidemiology

Editorial on the Research Topic
Bridging the gap between immunology, virology, genetics, and epigenetics in bronchiolitis: The multiomics pathway to asthma development

Severe bronchiolitis (i.e., bronchiolitis or first episode of wheeze requiring hospitalization) during infancy is a heterogeneous condition associated with an increased risk for childhood asthma development (1, 2). Bronchiolitis cohort studies have identified early-life environmental, genetic and immune risk factors for childhood asthma development by carrying out analysis at single level (e.g., associations with respiratory virus types, host immune response or the microbiome composition of the host) (3, 4). However, severe bronchiolitis pathogenesis involves interaction of factors at multiple levels (e.g., genome, epigenome, transcriptome, metabolome, microbiome). Optimistically, the increasing use of omics methodologies in observational studies allows for a more holistic approach, that can shed light on severe bronchiolitis pathophysiology by identifying distinct biological processes associated with long-term sequelae like asthma (5). In addition, mechanistic studies are required to validate and test identified pathogenetic pathways from omics studies.

To further address the issues outlined above, our Research Topic congregates evidence from observational and interventional studies exploring the severe bronchiolitis to childhood asthma causal pathway with the aim to identify severe bronchiolitis endotypes that can guide predictive (i.e., response to treatment) and prognostic (i.e., association with long-term respiratory sequelae) enrichment strategies (see Figure 1). The current editorial introduces our research collection by discussing the relevant studies.

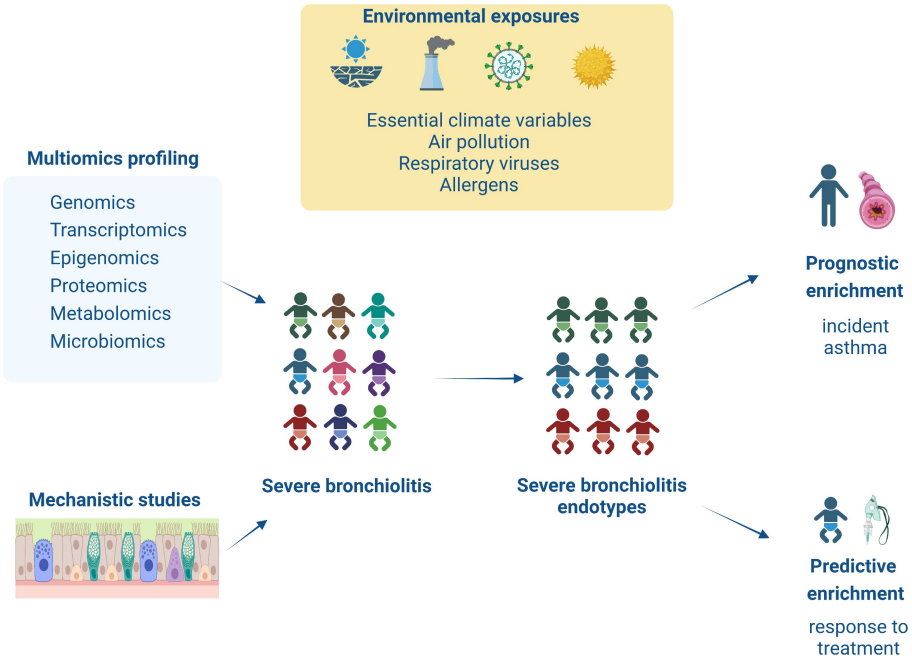


FIGURE 1
This figure summarizes the content of the articles collected on this Research Topic. Infants with severe bronchiolitis are at higher risk of having a severe and prolonged hospitalization and long-term respiratory sequelae (i.e., asthma). However, due to increased heterogeneity in clinical presentation and underlying pathology in severe bronchiolitis, we are still missing targeted treatments and sensitive biomarkers for asthma development. This Research Topic presents novel studies utilizing multiomics (i.e., genomic, transcriptomic, epigenomic, proteomic, and metabolomic) or mechanistic (i.e., *in/ex vivo*, *in vitro*) approaches to explore in-depth severe bronchiolitis pathophysiology. These findings help identify severe bronchiolitis endotypes that respond to targeted treatments (i.e., predictive enrichment) or are associated with increased risk for asthma development (i.e., prognostic enrichment).

Starting with environment-gene interactions in severe bronchiolitis, the role of epigenetic mechanisms as drivers of asthma pathogenesis has been explored (6). Epigenetic mechanisms may underpin a crosstalk between maternal and infant immune systems associated with diverse lung function trajectories (7). However, although the mediating role of epigenetic mechanisms is well understood in viral infections causing latency, further studies are needed to validate findings in viral infections causing acute illness (8). In this Research Topic, Pischedda et al. compare the methylome of children who have been hospitalized with respiratory syncytial virus (RSV)-induced bronchiolitis and are followed-up for three years. Their study assessed differentially methylated positions (DMPs) in genes in peripheral blood samples and associated with risk for recurrent wheeze development. The lead methylation position (cg24509398) identified in this study falls at the gene body of *Eyes absent protein 3* (*EYA3*), a tyrosine phosphatase connected with pulmonary vascular remodeling, a key underlying pathogenetic mechanism in asthma. Interestingly, atopic asthma after rhinovirus-induced severe wheeze has been associated with different type of DNA methylation changes, (i.e., change in *SMAD3 gene* promoter) (9).

Keeping the above findings in mind, an *in vivo* study submitted at this research collection, focused on identifying the role of regulators *Methyl-CpG-binding domain protein 2 (MBD2)* and *Misshapen-like kinase 1 (MINK1)* in T-helper (Th)17-dominant asthma (Chen et al.). The *MBD2* and *MINK1* genes were silenced or overexpressed by small interfering RNA and plasmids and the study showed that *MBD2* and *MINK1* regulate Th17 cell differentiation and IL-17 release. It is of note that other *in vivo* models of chronic airway inflammation have showcased that Th17 responses contribute to airway remodelling too, independent of the Th2 responses (10). Through an analytical assessment of the above findings, we suggest future assessment of *EYA3* methylation patterns in Th17 cells in severe bronchiolitis as possible endotypes of early airway remodelling. The above studies identified a possible severe bronchiolitis endotype at risk of early airway remodelling. However, the question whether epigenetic changes associated with airway remodelling are triggered by specific respiratory viruses still remains unanswered.

To further approach the question around the role of respiratory viruses, two observational studies submitted at this research collection attempt to identify genetic variants and cytokine expression patterns in severe bronchiolitis and relate to subsequent asthma development (Hurme et al.; Dong et al.). The first study shows that infants with decreased expression of a thymus and activation-regulated chemokine (TARC) or increased expression of interleukin 13 (IL-13) in anti-CD3/anti-CD28 stimulated PBMC during a rhinovirus-induced acute respiratory infection are associated with relapses within a 2-month period of follow-up. The second study shows that genetic variants in the interleukin 33 gene in infants with severe bronchiolitis, regardless respiratory virus type etiology, is associated with increased risk for asthma development. Although these studies identify possible biomarkers for asthma development, we still need to understand whether pro-Th2 or Th2 mediators are more strongly associated with subsequent asthma development in comparison to respiratory virus type.

Toward this direction, a systematic review submitted at this research collection explores the potential for use of respiratory virus

testing in guiding acute treatment with corticosteroids and prediction of subsequent long-term respiratory sequela (Ambrozej et al.). However, meta-analysis was not possible due to small number of studies. However, evidence points toward non-RSV viruses being associated with higher risk for asthma and increased effectiveness with corticosteroids and warrants further trials. Possibly, other than respiratory virus exposures (i.e., innate immune responses represented by macrophage differentiation or extracellular vesicles) can act as more sensitive biomarkers too. The relevant evidence is presented in the following reviews (Wang et al. and Ambrożej et al.).

In addition to respiratory virus types as possible exposures associated with increased risk for asthma development, this research collection is bringing to the fore a comprehensive review around the role of microbial dysbiosis in asthma development (Liu et al.). In response to non-protective environmental exposures (air pollutants, antibiotics, allergens), disruption of lung and gut microbiota diversity is associated with the activation of leukocytes and secretion of mediators that further promote Th2 differentiation. Therefore, as discussed at the description of this Research Topic, the interaction between exposures in severe bronchiolitis is complex, and analytical integration of data deriving from these epidemiological studies may be required.

This integrative approach is highlighted through the last study of this research collection presenting the first integration of genomic and metabolomic data in severe bronchiolitis (Ooka et al.). In this study, 749 infants with severe bronchiolitis underwent both genotyping and nasopharyngeal metabolome profiling. Through an integrated analysis, sphingomyelins, genes on chromosome 19p13 (e.g., *MUC16*), and *1,2-dioleoyl-GPG* were associated with increased risk for asthma development. Although these genes are known to be associated with asthma development, their biological functional potential is further enhanced through confirmation of metabolites expression too.

In brief, this Research Topic highlights that severe bronchiolitis is a heterogeneous condition. Different respiratory viruses, in interaction with the host genome, methylome, proteome and microbiome, can possibly drive risk for asthma development. However, the exact mechanisms are still unknown and therefore there is lack of validated predictors for severity in the acute phase as well as risk predictors for asthma. There is no doubt that, with the use of novel sampling methods and novel omics analytical approaches followed by mechanistic studies, we can advance our knowledge on bronchiolitis endotyping and identify novel therapeutic targets and biomarkers for asthma development.

Author contributions

HMa: composed and distributed the first draft of the manuscript, designed the figure. HMo: revised the drafted manuscript and the figure. EN: revised the drafted manuscript and the figure. TJ: revised the drafted manuscript and the figure and provided detailed feedback around the included studies he co-authored. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. Jartti T, Smits HH, Bonnelykke K, Bircan O, Elenius V, Konradsen JR, et al. Bronchiolitis needs a revisit: Distinguishing between virus entities and their treatments. *Allergy* (2019) 74(1):40–52. doi: 10.1111/all.13624

2. Raita Y, Pérez-Losada M, Freishtat RJ, Harmon B, Mansbach JM, Piedra PA, et al. Integrated omics endotyping of infants with respiratory syncytial virus bronchiolitis and risk of childhood asthma. *Nat Commun* (2021) 12(1):3601. doi: 10.1038/s41467-021-23859-6

3. Lukkarinen M, Koistinen A, Turunen R, Lehtinen P, Vuorinen T, Jartti T. Rhinovirus-induced first wheezing episode predicts atopic but not nonatopic asthma at school age. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2017) 140(4):988–95. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2016.12.991

4. Rosas-Salazar C, Shilts MH, Tovchigrechko A, Chappell JD, Larkin EK, Nelson KE, et al. Nasopharyngeal microbiome in respiratory syncytial virus resembles profile associated with increased childhood asthma risk. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (2016) 193(10):1180–3. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201512-2350LE

5. Zhu Z, Camargo CAJr., Raita Y, Freishtat RJ, Fujiogi M, Hahn A, et al. Nasopharyngeal airway dual-transcriptome of infants with severe bronchiolitis and risk of childhood asthma: A multicenter prospective study. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2022) 150 (4):806–16. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2022.04.017

6. Lee A, Mathilda Chiu YH, Rosa MJ, Jara C, Wright RO, Coull BA, et al. Prenatal and postnatal stress and asthma in children: Temporal- and sex-specific associations. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2016) 138(3):740–7 e3. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2016.01.014

7. Xu CJ, Soderhall C, Bustamante M, Baiz N, Gruzieva O, Gehring U, et al. DNA Methylation in childhood asthma: An epigenome-wide meta-analysis. *Lancet Respir Med* (2018) 6(5):379–88. doi: 10.1016/S2213-2600(18)30052-3

8. Paschos K, Allday MJ. Epigenetic reprogramming of host genes in viral and microbial pathogenesis. *Trends Microbiol* (2010) 18(10):439–47. doi: 10.1016/j.tim.2010.07.003

9. Lund RJ, Osmala M, Malonzo M, Lukkarinen M, Leino A, Salmi J, et al. Atopic asthma after rhinovirus-induced wheezing is associated with DNA methylation change in the SMAD3 gene promoter. *Allergy* (2018) 73(8):1735–40. doi: 10.1111/all.13473

10. Zhao J, Lloyd CM, Noble A. Th17 responses in chronic allergic airway inflammation abrogate regulatory T-cell-mediated tolerance and contribute to airway remodeling. *Mucosal Immunol* (2013) 6(2):335–46. doi: 10.1038/mi.2012.76

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

ORIGINAL RESEARCH
published: 10 May 2022
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.875691

Role and Diagnostic Performance of Host Epigenome in Respiratory Morbidity after RSV Infection: The EPIRESVi Study

Sara Pischedda[1,2,3,4], Irene Rivero-Calle[1,2,4], Alberto Gómez-Carballa[1,2,3,4], Miriam Cebey-López[1,2,3], Ruth Barral-Arca[1,2,3], Jose Gómez-Rial[1,2,4], Jacobo Pardo-Seco[1,2,3,4], María-José Curras-Tuala[1,2,3,4], Sandra Viz-Lasheras[1,2,3,4], Xabier Bello[1,2,3,4], Ana B. Crujeiras[5,6], Angel Diaz-Lagares[7,8], María Teresa González-López[9], Federico Martinón-Torres[1,2,4†], Antonio Salas[1,3,4,10†] and GENDRES consortium*

[1] Genetics, Vaccines, Infectious Diseases and Pediatrics Research Group (GENVIP), Instituto de Investigación Sanitaria de Santiago, Santiago de Compostela, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, [2] Translational Pediatrics and Infectious Diseases, Department of Pediatrics, Hospital Clínico Universitario de Santiago de Compostela, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, [3] GenPoB Research Group, Instituto de Investigacinó Sanitaria (IDIS), Hospital Clínico Universitario de Santiago (SERGAS), Unidade de Xenética, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, [4] Centro de Investigación Biomédica en Red de Enfermedades Respiratorias (CIBER-ES), Madrid, Spain, [5] Epigenomics in Endocrinology and Nutrition Group, Epigenomics Unit, Instituto De Investigación Sanitaria De Santiago De Compostela (IDIS), Complejo Hospitalario Universitario De Santiago De Compostela (CHUS/SERGAS), Santiago de Compostela, Spain, [6] Centro De Investigación Biomédica En Red Fisiopatología De La Obesidad Y Nutrición (Ciberobn), Madrid, Spain, [7] Cancer Epigenomics, Epigenomics Unit, Translational Medical Oncology (Oncomet), Instituto De Investigación Sanitaria De Santiago De Compostela (IDIS), Complejo Hospitalario Universitario De Santiago De Compostela (CHUS/SERGAS), Santiago De Compostela, Spain, [8] Centro De Investigación Biomédica En Red Cancer (CIBERONC), Madrid, Spain, [9] Complejo Hospitalario Universitario de Ourense (SERGAS), Ourense, Spain, [10] Instituto de Ciencias Forenses, Facultade de Medicina, Universidade de Santiago de Compostela, Santiago de Compostela, Spain

Background: Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) infection has been associated with the subsequent development of recurrent wheezing and asthma, although the mechanisms involved are still unknown. We investigate the role of epigenetics in the respiratory morbidity after infection by comparing methylation patterns from children who develop recurrent wheezing (RW-RSV), subsequent asthma (AS-RVS), and those experiencing complete recovery (CR-RSV).

Methods: Prospective, observational study of infants aged < 2 years with RSV respiratory infection admitted to hospital and followed-up after discharge for at least three years. According to their clinical course, patients were categorized into subgroups: RW-RSV (n = 36), AS-RSV (n = 9), and CR-RSV (n = 32). The DNA genome-wide methylation pattern was analyzed in whole blood samples, collected during the acute phase of the infection, using the Illumina Infinium Methylation EPIC BeadChip (850K CpG sites). Differences in methylation were determined through a linear regression model adjusted for age, gender and cell composition.

Results: Patients who developed respiratory sequelae showed a statistically significant higher proportion of NK and CD8T cells (inferred through a deconvolution approach) than those with complete recovery. We identified 5,097 significant differentially methylated positions (DMPs) when comparing RW-RSV and AS-RVS together against CR-RSV.

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Bettina C. Schock,
Queen's University Belfast,
United Kingdom

Reviewed by:
Adam Collison,
The University of Newcastle, Australia
Hanna Danielewicz,
Wroclaw Medical University, Poland
Helen Groves,
Queen's University Belfast,
United Kingdom

***Correspondence:**
Antonio Salas
antonio.salas@usc.es

[†]These authors have contributed equally to this work

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Inflammation, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology

Received: 14 February 2022
Accepted: 04 April 2022
Published: 10 May 2022

Citation:
Pischedda S, Rivero-Calle I, Gómez-Carballa A, Cebey-López M, Barral-Arca R, Gómez-Rial J, Pardo-Seco J, Curras-Tuala M-J, Viz-Lasheras S, Bello X, Crujeiras AB, Diaz-Lagares A, González-López MT, Martinón-Torres F, Salas A and GENDRES consortium (2022) Role and Diagnostic Performance of Host Epigenome in Respiratory Morbidity after RSV Infection: The EPIRESVi Study. Front. Immunol. 13:875691. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.875691

Methylation profiles affect several genes involved in airway inflammation processes. The most significant DMPs were found to be hypomethylated in cases and therefore generally leading to overexpression of affected genes. The lead CpG position (cg24509398) falls at the gene body of *EYA3* (*P*-value = 2.77×10^{-10}), a tyrosine phosphatase connected with pulmonary vascular remodeling, a key process in the asthma pathology. Logistic regression analysis resulted in a diagnostic epigenetic signature of 3-DMPs (involving genes *ZNF2698*, *LOC102723354* and *RPL15/NKIRAS1*) that allows to efficiently differentiate sequelae cases from CR-RSV patients (AUC = 1.00). Enrichment pathway analysis reveals the role of the cell cycle checkpoint (FDR *P*-value = 4.71×10^{-2}), DNA damage (FD*P*-value = 2.53×10^{-2}), and DNA integrity checkpoint (FDR *P*-value = 2.56×10^{-2}) in differentiating sequelae from CR-RSV patients.

Conclusions: Epigenetic mechanisms might play a fundamental role in the long-term sequelae after RSV infection, contributing to explain the different phenotypes observed.

Keywords: RSV, DNA methylation, immune system, respiratory sequelae, recurrent wheezing, asthma

INTRODUCTION

Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) is a common pathogen that infects children by two years of age and is the leading global cause of hospitalization of infants (1). It is the principal cause of acute lower respiratory infections (ALRI) in young children, and it is associated with morbidity and mortality in childhood (2). Approximately 34 million new ALRI episodes in children worldwide were attributable to RSV (1), a huge number that resulted in 3.2 million hospital admissions and almost 60,000 global childhood deaths each year. No effective vaccines are available to treat RSV yet, although some good candidates are being tested in large-state clinical trials (3, 4). For the time being, palivizumab is the only monoclonal antibody approved to prevent severe RSV in infants and children at high risk for severe disease (5, 6).

Besides the acute burden of RSV, a growing body of evidence from epidemiology data supports that RSV infection in the first three years of life can be directly correlated with long-term respiratory morbidities, such as recurrent wheezing and asthma (7, 8). It has been observed that RSV, like other respiratory viruses, causes a "*hit and run*" phenomenon, characterized by the increased risk of developing recurrent wheezing and asthma in childhood after the infection, as a permanent phenotype that persists long after the virus clearance (9). Wheezing is the typical high-pitched, whistling sound made during breathing. Asthma, on the other hand, is characterized by abnormalities in lung function that include variable airway obstruction and increased bronchial reactivity (10). Recognizing asthma is usually obvious and most of the time asthmatic patients also report wheezing episodes; however, it is very challenging to predict and distinguish which children will present only early-life symptoms, from those whose symptoms persist, and those who may develop definitive wheeze or asthma (11).

The risk of wheezing and/or asthma incidence has been increasingly related to a combination of genetic and environmental factors as well as the severity of the respiratory infection (12–14). Several efforts have been made to establish the ultimate causes underlying the apparition of respiratory sequelae as a consequence of RSV infection, but further complementary studies are still necessary to understand the underlying genetic and molecular mechanisms. It has been hypothesized that prenatal interaction between the maternal and the child immune system as well as the high cytokines production after the infection can affect the lung structure and function inducing changes in the regulation of immune response (15).

The immune system plays a pivotal role in the sequelae reported in patients suffering from respiratory infections. The immune response shows many functional differences in neonates and adults, and these differences might be associated with epigenetic modifications of genes that control inflammation and immune response (16). Thus, the modulation of epigenetic mechanisms governs the immune cell phenotype and function allowing the external environment to influence the immune response outcome (17).

Epigenetic regulation behaves as a dynamic interface between genome and environment; in the case of viral infection, this regulation in host defense cells is directly related to disease development (18). Pieces of evidence support the involvement of epigenetic mechanisms in the modulation of the interaction between host and pathogen (19), as it also occurs as a consequence of vaccination [e.g. rotavirus infection (20)]. For instance, it has been shown that some viral infections (e.g. by herpesvirus, KSHV, EBV) can lead to the modification of host epigenetic marks, and this probably contributes to the establishment of latency and some pathogenic roles (21, 22).

DNA methylation involves the addition of methyl groups to the DNA molecule and is the major epigenetic factor influencing gene activities. It is generally associated with a decrease of gene expression when it occurs in promoters; however, according to recent evidence (23, 24) the effect of DNA methylation occurring in low CpG density regions, such as the gene body, or intergenic regions, might have also great impact on the regulation of gene

expression, with repressive or permissive effects. Recently, Elgislouli and colleagues (25) observed an alteration of the methylation pattern of a particular enhancer region in the perforin 1 gene (*PRF1*), an essential cytotoxic protein for the control of viral infection, occurring after severe RSV infection. Infants hospitalized with exacerbated RSV-induced bronchiolitis exhibited decreased methylation of the perforin-1 enhancer after four years of follow-up, suggesting that immune response changes due to RSV could persist even years after infection (26). Besides, Wang et al. (18) showed that cultured bronchial human epithelial cells (BECs) infected with RSV presented a high expression level of the gene *NODAL* (a member of the TGF-beta superfamily), whose promoter was found to be hypermethylated in normal BECs, resulting in increased Th2 and Th17 skewing of T cells. In murine models, it was observed an overexpression of the demethylase genes *Kdm5b* and *H3K4*, in dendritic cells after RSV infection (27); expression of these genes has the potential to repress transcription of type I IFN and other innate cytokines, causing a decrease of pro-inflammatory cytokines and expression of a Th2 phenotype. Methylation of *H3K4* in regulatory T cells by the histone methyltransferase SMYD3 is necessary to control inflammation in the lungs after RSV infection (28).

The aim of the present study is to analyze the DNA methylation changes related to the development of wheezing and/or asthma induced after RSV infection. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first time that an epigenomic approach is applied to the investigation of epigenetic modifications due to RSV infection and the subsequent long-term respiratory sequelae.

MATERIAL AND METHODS

Study Subjects and Design

EPIRSVI is a prospective, transversal, observational study of children admitted to the Hospital Clínico Universitario de Santiago de Compostela, and the Complejo Hospitalario Universitario de Ourense, part of the GENDRES consortium (www.gendres.org), for a respiratory infection due to RSV (**Supplementary Table 1**). The recruitment of patients was performed from 2010 to 2015, during their acute phase of RSV infection (within seven days from the beginning of symptoms). Patients, independently from their age, were all followed up from their recruitment for a time-lapse of at least three years after discharge to specifically monitor the onset of wheezing or asthma. Patients were categorized according to their clinical course into three different subgroups (n = 77): (a) recurrent wheezing RSV cases (RW-RSV; n = 36), (b) asthma RSV cases (AS-RSV; n = 9); and (c) not-wheezing/asthma RSV cases with complete recovery (CR-RSV; n = 32). The three groups matched perfectly for age, gender, and disease severity at the time of sample collection.

Wheezing was determined here as a respiratory episode occurring with wheezing lasting more than one day. The interval between two episodes was defined as a period of at least seven days without respiratory symptoms. Instead, recurrent wheeze was defined as three or more episodes of wheezing during the first year of life. The diagnosis of asthma in preschool children was carried out by a pediatric pulmonologist based on the reiterated presence of compatible symptoms (several episodes of bronchial obstruction, generally witnessed by the physician), adequate response to regular treatment, and the exclusion of other alternative diagnoses, following the international practice guidelines. From the clinical perspective, the diagnosis of asthma in these children involves a series of peculiarities inherent to patients of this age, such as limitations for performing pulmonary function tests, greater attention to differential diagnoses, limited response to common asthma treatments, and a high probability of symptoms remission during childhood.

DNA Isolation and Methylation Profiling

Blood samples were collected in EDTA tubes, within 24/48 hours from the hospital admission of each patient. Genomic DNA was isolated using the Wizard® Genomic DNA Purification Kit (PROMEGA) QIAamp DNA mini kit (Qiagen) according to the manufacturer's instructions. After DNA extraction, DNA was purified, and concentration was evaluated using a Nanodrop and Picogreen assay.

Genomic DNA from whole blood samples was bisulfite-treated using the EZ-96 DNA Methylation kit (Zymo Research Corp) following the manufacturer's recommendations for Infinium assays. The technique consists of the conversion of unmethylated cytosine residues to uracil through deamination, while leaving the methylated cytosine (5-mC) unaffected.

Following bisulfite conversion, the samples were hybridized to Illumina Infinium MethylationEPIC BeadChip. This microarray allows the examination of >850K methylation sites quantitatively across the genome at single-nucleotide resolution. The microarray coverage includes 99% of the RefSeq genes, 95% of CpG islands, non-CpG islands, and differentially methylated sites, high coverage of transcription factors binding sites, miRNA promoter regions, and enhancer sequences. We compared the methylome of RW-RSV, AS-RSV, with CR-RSV to evaluate whether the divergent epigenetic marks could be specific for the development of recurrent wheezing and/or asthma.

Data Processing, Cell Deconvolution and Statistical Analysis

DNA methylation quality control, processing, normalization, and statistical analyses were performed in the statistical R software (29), using different Bioconductor packages, and following the workflow of EPIC methylation analysis described recently by Fortin et al. (30). The raw intensity files (IDAT), were imported into R and were preprocessed and transformed into β and M-values using the *minfi* (v1.30.0) package (31, 32). The β-values are defined as the intensity ratio of the methylated signals over the total (methylated and unmethylated) signals for each site. Their values range between 0, illustrating that the position is not methylated at all in all the cells and 1, indicating that all cells in the sample have a given position methylated (33). The M-values were calculated as the $\log_2$ ratio of the intensities of methylated probes *vs.* unmethylated probes; their values range

from −1 to 1, where values close to 0 define a similar intensity between the methylated and unmethylated probes, positive M-values indicate that there are more methylated than unmethylated molecules, while negative M-values mean the opposite (34).

Counting blood cells is a necessary step to adjust for individual differences in cellular heterogeneity in the blood sample from which genomic DNA was extracted. Because of the extreme cell-type specificity of DNA methylation (35), variations in cell-type composition between phenotypes can confound analyses and bring to a wrong interpretation of the results. Therefore, before checking for differentially methylated positions (DMPs), we used the package *FlowSorted.Blood.EPIC* and its modified function *estimateCellCounts2* for the estimation of blood cell type composition. At the base of the function, there is a modification of the Houseman algorithm (36), that allows estimating the relative proportions of white blood cell subtypes, namely, CD4+ T-lymphocytes, CD8+ T-lymphocytes, natural killer (NK) cells, B-lymphocytes, monocytes, and neutrophils.

Infinium 850K has two kinds of probes, Infinium I and Infinium II, that are not directly comparable, therefore, a correction must be applied to control for design bias. The normalization procedures were performed using the function *preprocessQuantile* available in the *minfi* package (37). Moreover, probes underwent several filtering processes, by removing probes with *P*-value > 0.01 and probes located in the sex chromosomes. Additionally, sites containing SNPs or with a minor allele frequency (MAF) < 0.05 were also excluded from the data analysis because probe binding might be affected by genetic variation in the binding area. Finally, we removed probes known to have cross-reaction.

DMPs were identified with *limma* (38) assuming a linear model, where M-values of each probe were used as quantitative dependent variables in all analyses, and including cell composition, age, and gender as covariates in all the models. After running the linear model, we applied the statistical analysis using an empirical Bayes method to moderate standard errors. DMPs were filtered using a significance threshold of adjusted *P*-value < 0.01 [Benjamini–Hochberg method (39)].

We used a Principal Component Analysis (PCA) to compare DNA methylation of children with complete recovery (CR-RVS) and those with respiratory sequelae after an RSV infection (RW-RVS + AS-RVS). The threshold Delta β of 0.1 and adjusted *P*-value < 0.01 were used to identify candidate DMPs among the comparison groups. The diagnostic efficiency of the most significant candidate DMPs was evaluated using receiver operating characteristic (ROC) curve analyses. Furthermore, the candidate DMPs were included in the logistic regression analysis using the Parallel Regularised Regression Model Search (PReMS) (40) method that allows identifying the minimum epigenetic signature with the highest diagnostic performance to differentiate between RW/AS-RSV and CR-RSV groups. This logistic regression model balances small positions number with accurate discrimination, minimizing the number of biomarkers selected in the signatures. The optimal model size (with the lowest out-of-sample log-likelihood) was determined using 20 cross-validation folds. In addition to the best model, results for model sizes with predictive log-likelihood within one-standard error of the best model is also shown. We randomly split the cohort into 75% training and 25% test sets, ensuring equal proportions of RW/AS-RSV and CR-RSV in each set. The epigenetic signature was identified in the training set and afterwards validated in the test set. Wilcoxon test was used to assess statistical significance between patient groups.

To deeply analyze the functional interpretation of our reported differential probes, we performed pathways enrichment analysis on the candidate DMPs applying the *methylglm* and *methylRRA* functions of the R *methylGSA* package (41). To adjust for the number of CpGs, the first method employs a logistic regression model incorporating the number of CpGs as a covariate, while the second approach makes use of a Robust Rank aggregation (RRA) procedure. Indeed, the number of CpGs is variable for genes of similar length and DNA methylation studies give rise to multiple CpG association *P*-values per gene.

To find co-methylated modules related to respiratory sequelae, we built a signed weighted correlation network using the *WGCNA* package (42) with the CpGs showing the most different β-values between samples (top 25% with a higher variance; n = 123,617). We selected a soft-thresholding power of 12 based on the criterion of scale-free topology after testing a set of candidate powers (**Supplementary Figure 1A**). As module detection parameters, we chose a minimum module size of 30, a medium sensitivity for cluster splitting and a 0.25 as dendrogram cut heigh threshold for module merging. We calculated gene significance (GS) to detect significant associations between modules/genes and phenotype. Module membership (MM), as a measurement of intramodular connectivity, was also calculated by correlating the methylation profile with the eigengene of a given module. We explored the correlation between GS and MM and calculated the average absolute gene significance for all genes within a module to find the most important modules. The top hub genes within the most relevant module were selected using both MM > 0.8 and GS ≤ −0.7 as thresholds. We studied the biological significance of the most important module related to the trait by performing an over-representation analysis through the *Clusterprofiler* R package (43), and using Gene Ontology (GO) database as a reference.

RESULTS

Patient Characteristics

Table 1 summarizes the clinical characteristics of the subjects studied and maintained for the downstream statistical analysis after filtering raw data (n = 68), and it provides information regarding the most important risk factors related to the development of asthma in early childhood. For the clinical characteristics of the full cohort see **Supplementary Table 1**. More males than females represented sequelae and complete recovery groups (60.7% and 70.0% for CR-RSV and RW/AS-RSV, respectively). Concerning disease severity, all children were

TABLE 1 | Clinical characteristics of patients left for downstream analysis, classified as recurrent wheezing RSV (RW-RSV), asthma RSV (AS-RSV), and complete recovery RSV cases (CR-RSV).

	CR-RSV (*n* = 28)	RW/AS-RSV (*n* = 40)	*P*-value
Demographic variables			
Sex Male	17 (60.07%)	28 (70.0%)	0.447
Age in months (mean [SD])*	7.14 [5.32]	5.85[3.62]	<0.001
Ethnicity			0.184
Western Europe	24 (85.7%)	36 (90.0%)	–
Southern Europe	2 (7.1%)	1 (2.5%)	–
Southern America	1 (3.6%)	0	–
Roma	0	3 (7.5%)	–
Other	1 (3.6%)	0	–
RSV infection	28 (100.0%)	40 (100.0%)	1.000
Past medical history prior to RSV-A			
Premature	4 (14.3%)	4 (10.0%)	0.717
Atopic Dermatitis*	2 (7.1%)	13 (32.5%)	0.017
Alimentary allergies	1 (3.6%)	5 (12.5%)	0.399
Stational allergies	0	2 (5.0%)	0.508
Asthma	0	0	1.000
Admissions prior to RSV	10 (35.7%)	12 (27.0%)	0.399
Annual bronchitis prior the RSV-A*	3 (10.7%)	21 (52.5%)	0.005
Family history			
Asthma	4 (14.3%)	14 (35.0%)	0.052
Respiratory problems	5 (17.9%)	15 (37.5%)	0.053
Clinical characteristics of the RSV-H			
Respiratory distress			0.147
Mild	8 (28.6%)	4 (10.0%)	
Moderate	16 (57.1%)	29 (72.5%)	
Severe	4 (14.3%)	7 (17.5%)	
Oxygen requirement	23 (82.1%)	25 (62.5%)	0.107
Respiratory support			0.128
Non-invasive	3 (10.7%)	8 (20%)	
Mechanical	2 (7.1%)	0	
Diagnosis			0.093
Bronchiolitis	25 (89.3%)	31 (77.5%)	
Bronchospasm	0	1 (2.5%)	
Pneumonia	2 (7.1%)	2 (5.0%)	
Other	1 (3.6)	6 (15.0%)	
Bacterial superinfection suspected*	20 (71.4%)	12 (30.0%)	<0.001
Follow-up 3 years			
Hospital admission	5 (17.9%)	11 (27.5%)	0.962
Additional episodes of bronchiolitis*	7 (25%)	37 (92.5%)	<0.001

Fisher's exact test is used to assess the association between the different variables. RSV-A, RSV admission; RSV-H, RSV hospitalization.
**Statistically significant variables.*

hospitalized because of RSV infection and their admission lasted > 5 days. Most subjects were diagnosed with bronchiolitis and required oxygen during their hospital admission. Most children were under six months of age; however, a significant difference ($P < 0.001$) was observed in the mean age of both groups, being children with respiratory sequelae slightly younger than patients with complete recovery after RSV. No comorbidities were present in the study cohort apart from prematurity (see **Table 1**). Thus, admissions prior to RSV were due to prematurity, bronchiolitis (mainly), rotavirus gastroenteritis in one case and hypernatremia dehydration in another case. Most of the children admitted below the age of one year were normally more common to have oxygen requirement, suffer apneas or need of intravenous fluids due to lack of appetite, therefore the number of admissions is generally higher compared to older ages. According to the previous medical history of these patients, the only clinical variable found to be statistically significant was the personal history of atopic dermatitis (Fisher exact test; *P*-value = 0.017), while alimentary and stational allergies showed no significant difference between the two groups. The family history of asthma and respiratory problems were not found to be significantly different between groups. Finally, we observed a significant difference (Fisher exact test; *P*-value = 0.005) in the number of bronchitis episode prior to hospitalization in patients with respiratory sequelae, and a higher number of suspected bacterial infection (Fisher exact test; *P*-value <0.001) in children with normal recovery.

DMPs Between Complete Recovered and Sequelae Cases

We interrogated the genome-wide DNA methylation profiles of 77 children during their acute phase of RSV infection that experienced complete recovered or developed respiratory sequelae.

During the data preprocessing nine samples were discarded because they did not pass the initial quality control; therefore, 68

out of 77 samples were included in the statistical analysis. After removing poorly performing probes, namely, those overlapping with SNPs or hybridized to multiple locations in the genome and those located on the X and Y chromosomes, a total of 811,035 probes were preserved for downstream analysis.

Cell deconvolution analysis indicates a significant difference in the number of NK and CD8+T cells between sequelae and recovered cases (*P*-value = 0.03 and *P*-value = 0.04, respectively); **Figure 1A**. When we compared RW/AS-RSV against CR-RSV patients, adjusting the linear model for cell-type composition, age, and gender, we found 5,097 significantly DMPs (FDR *P*-value < 0.01), corresponding to 3,278 unique genes according to the Illumina Human Methylation EPIC manifest annotation file (44) (**Supplementary Table 2**). Among these, 1,155 DMPs were hypomethylated (22.7%) and 3,942 hypermethylated (77.3%) in CR-RSV. PCA of these significant DMPs showed a clear separation of the two groups along with the first principal component (PC1; accounting for 43.2% of the variance) (**Figure 1B**).

There are regional differences between the distribution of statistical different hypomethylated and hypermethylated CpGs when examined in a genomic context. Thus, hypermethylated positions are more concentrated in the gene body (59.2%), while the hypomethylated positions are distributed more homogeneously along the gene body (29.8%), promoter regions (45.6%), and transcriptions start sites [TSS1500 (22.1%), TSS200 (23.5%)], with a lower amount falling at 'UTR (15.4%) and 1st Exon (7.2%) (**Figure 2A**). Island's regions are overrepresented by hypomethylated sites (38.8%), while the OpenSea regions are more characterized by hypermethylated DMPs (61%); the distribution of DMPs at shelf and shore was quite similar between the two comparison groups (**Figure 2B**). Moreover, all chromosomes were more represented by hypermethylated DMPs than the hypomethylated ones (**Figure 2C**).

To narrow down the analysis and reduce the large number of significant methylated positions observed, we focused on finding the most consistent methylation changes by selecting only

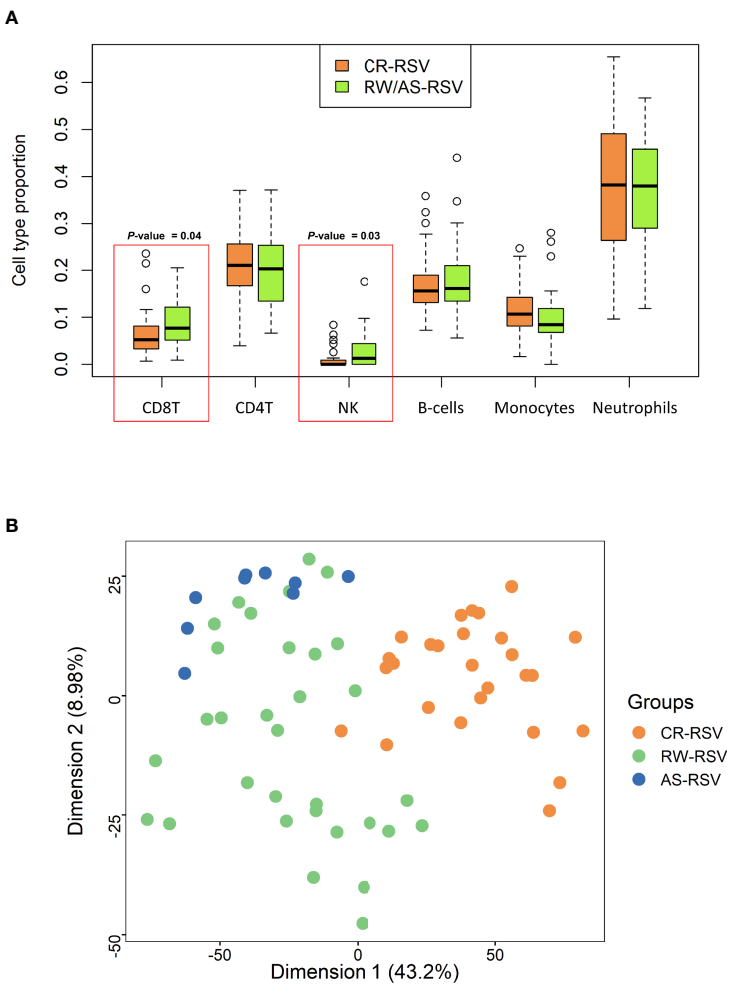


FIGURE 1 | **(A)** Boxplot showing the proportion of leukocyte cell type in RW/AS-RSV and CR-RSV groups. Red rectangles highlight the two types of cells that show statistically significant differences between groups. **(B)** PCA of the significant DMPs (FDR *P*-value < 0.01) between RW/AS-RSV and CR-RSV cases.

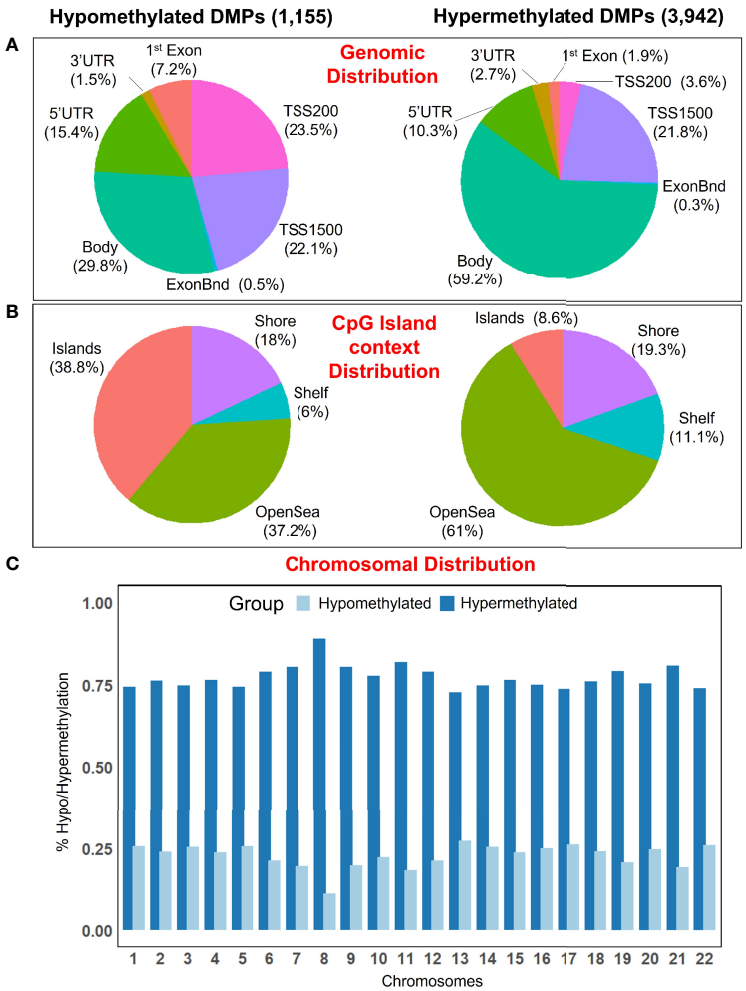


FIGURE 2 | **(A)** Pie chart showing the percentage of the significant DMPs in the genomic context, and **(B)** according to their distribution in the Island context. **(C)** Barplot showing the distribution of hypomethylated and hypermethylated DMPs in the chromosomes.

significant CpGs with an absolute Delta β > 0.10 when comparing CR-RSV against RW/AS-RSV (**Figure 3A**). This analysis found 28 CpGs (**Table 2**) associated with 23 unique genes; five of them were moderately hypermethylated, the remaining showed a lower methylation level for sequelae cases.

Methylation Signature for RSV Sequelae

A total of 9 out of the 28 significant positions with absolute Delta $\beta > 0.10$ showed an FDR *P*-value < 1×10^{-4}, and were selected to evaluate their ability, in terms of methylation levels, to discriminate RW/AS-RSV from CR-RSV groups (**Figure 3B**). All the selected positions exhibit hypomethylation pattern in RW/AS-RSV patients when compared to the CR-RSV group (**Figure 3C**). Two of the nine positions, namely, the cg00044440 (Chromosome 5; OpenSea; FDR *P*-value = 6.77×10^{-6}; Delta β = -0.12), and the cg06579481 (Chromosome 7; North-Shelf; FDR *P*-value = 8.57×10^{-6}; Delta β = -0.12), were not annotated to a gene. The remaining seven DMPs, instead, were associated to eight different genes: cg24509398 (FDR *P*-value = 2.77×10^{-10}; Delta β = –0.14) falls in the body of *EYA3*; cg15619333 (FDR *P*-value = 4.39×10^{-9}; Delta β = -0.116×10^{-1}) locates in the body of *ZNF268*; cg12216772 (FDR *P*-value = 3.33×10^{-8}; Delta β = –0.12) is in the 5'UTR of *ANUBL1*; cg15822108 (FDR *P*-value = 4.28×10^{-7}; Delta β = –0.11) settles in the body of *NAA15*; cg02737727 (FDR *P*-value = 1.84×10^{-9}; Delta β = –0.11) falls in the body of *LOC102723354*; cg14819618 (FDR *P*-value = 2.26×10^{-6}; Delta β = –0.10) resides within the body of *PRAGMIN*; and finally, cg23621438 (FDR *P*-value = 1.84×10^{-9}; Delta β = –0.10), locates within the TSS1500 of *MIR6817* and the body of *CRYBB2P1*.

A logistic regression analysis performed with the 28-CpG lead positions found a minimum epigenetic signature composed of three methylation markers (cg15619333, cg02737727, and cg06259441) as the best diagnostic model to differentiate RW/AS-RSV from CR-RSV in the training set (n = 52) (**Figure 4A**). The cg15619333 and the cg02737727 were previously described

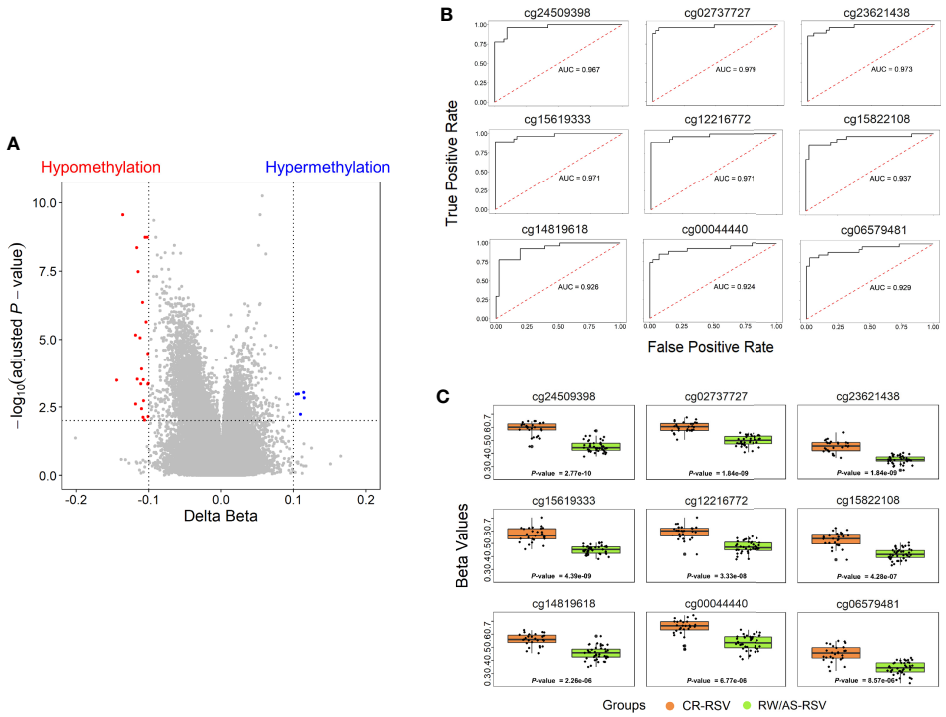


FIGURE 3 | **(A)** Volcano plots for differential DNA methylation status. The x-axis shows the mean DNA methylation (β -value) difference, whereas the y-axis indicates the $-\log_{10}$ of the adjusted *P*-value for each CpG site. The most significant DMPs (n = 28) in children with respiratory sequelae when compared with children complete recovered (threshold: Delta $\beta > 0.10$, FDR *P*-value < 0.01) are plotted in red (hypomethylated sites) and blue (hypermethylated CpGs). **(B)** Receiver operating characteristic (ROC) curves indicate that the accuracy of the test based on the reported CpGs is very high (AUC > 90%) when comparing RW/AS-RSV and CR-RSV groups. **(C)** Boxplot of the nine most significant DMPs with a Delta $\beta > 0.10$ in the comparison RW/AS-RSV vs. CR-RSV cases.

among the candidate CpGs with the lowest FDR *P*-value, while the North Shore cg06259441 resides within two overlapping genes *RPL15* and *NKIRAS1* in chromosome 3. Interestingly, this last position showed an opposite pattern of methylation, being highly methylated in RW/AS-RSV cases.

This 3-position signature showed high diagnostic performance with the training set (*P*-value = 1.00×10^{-14}; **Figure 4B**), with AUC value of 100% (95% CI: 1-1) (**Figure 4C**). When the 3-signature model was applied to the test set (n = 16), we obtained similar prediction results (*P*-value = 2.50×10^{-4}) with an AUC value of 100% (95% CI: 1–1) as in the training set (**Figure 4C**). The diagnosis accuracy of the model was not affected when all samples were analysed together (**Figure 4C**).

Enrichment Pathways Analysis

To address the potential biological significance of DMPs, a gene set enrichment and pathways analysis was carried out. When comparing the sequelae group against CR-RSV cases, many significantly enriched pathways (FDR *P*-value < 0.05) in the GO database was detected (**Figure 5A**). Among the top overrepresented categories, there were those related to several cell cycle processes, such as the cell cycle checkpoint (FDR *P*-value = 4.71×10^{-2}), DNA damage (FDR *P*-value = 2.53×10^{-2}), and DNA integrity checkpoint (FDR *P*-value = 2.56×10^{-2}). The enrichment pathways analysis performed exclusively on positions overlapping promoters (TSS200 and TSS1500), revealed significant enrichment in the GO ubiquitin ligase binding (FDR *P*-value = 1.21×10^{-2}), and response to transforming growth factor beta (FDR p.value =$1.21\text{x}10^{-2}$), among other pathways (**Figure 5B**).

Co-Methylation Modules

We detected 99 co-methylation modules (**Supplementary Figure 1B**) when comparing methylation patterns of RW/AS-RSV against CR-RSV patients. The top one (showing the highest correlation with the RW/AS-RSV phenotype; *P*-value = 1.67×10^{-9}; **Supplementary Table 3**; **Supplementary Figure 1C**) includes 3,147 CpGs (**Supplementary Table 3**). This module shows a negative correlation with the trait (–0.65), pointing to a hypomethylation state in RW/AS-RSV concerning the CR-RSV group. This pattern can also be inferred from the heatmap and samples eigengenes plots, with overall higher methylation values in the CR-RSV cohort (**Supplementary Figures 2A, B**). A highly significant correlation between gene significance (GS) and module membership (MM) was observed for this module, meaning that CpGs strongly associated with RW/AS-RSV were also core elements of the module (**Supplementary Figure 2C**). Interestingly, the vast majority of the main hub CpGs within this

TABLE 2 | The 28 most significant DMPs in the comparison RSV sequelae patients vs. CR-RSV cases (FDR *P*-value < 0.01, absolute average β-value > 0.10).

CpG_ID	Chr	Position	Location	GN	GG	*P*-Value	Delta β
cg21226224	8	55370171	IS	*SOX17*	TSS1500	3.29×10^{-04}	–0.144
cg24509398	**1**	**28416532**	**SS**	***EYA3***	**TSS1500**	$\mathbf{2.77\times10^{-10}}$	**–0.136**
cg11702503	19	6215254	IS	*MLLT1*	Body	2.43×10^{-03}	–0.118
cg00044440	**5**	**138671449**	**OS**	**–**	**–**	$\mathbf{6.77\times10^{-06}}$	**–0.118**
cg15619333	**12**	**133759653**	**SS**	***ZNF268***	**5'UTR; Body**	$\mathbf{4.39\times10^{-09}}$	**–0.116**
cg05800416	8	19460097	IS	*CSGALNACT1*	TSS200; Body; 5'UTR	3.00×10^{-04}	–0.116
cg12216772	**10**	**46164062**	**NE**	***ANUBL1***	**5'UTR**	$\mathbf{3.33\times10^{-08}}$	**–0.115**
cg06579481	**7**	**104621597**	**NE**	**–**	**–**	$\mathbf{8.57\times10^{-06}}$	**–0.112**
cg19977004	11	1482563	IS	*BRSK2*	3'UTR	4.45×10^{-04}	–0.111
cg05116443	20	62562680	IS	*DNAJC5*	Body	1.25×10^{-04}	–0.110
cg08938155	5	77043612	OS	*TBCA*	Body	3.68×10^{-03}	–0.110
cg15822108	**4**	**140306311**	**OS**	***NAA15***	**Body**	$\mathbf{4.28\times10^{-07}}$	**–0.109**
cg19841649	5	4866322	IS	**–**	**–**	7.58×10^{-03}	–0.108
cg26900509	11	127514	IS	*LOC100133161*	Body	3.13×10^{-04}	–0.108
cg13165070	11	2154113	IS	*INS-IGF2; IGF2*	Body; 3'UTR	1.87×10^{-03}	–0.107
cg02077481	16	33939020	IS			9.62×10^{-03}	–0.106
cg02737727	**14**	**105561470**	**SS**	***LOC102723354***	**Body**	$\mathbf{1.84\times10^{-09}}$	**–0.105**
cg14819618	**8**	**8180214**	**SE**	***PRAGMIN***	**Body**	$\mathbf{2.26\times10^{-06}}$	**–0.104**
cg23621438	**22**	**25850271**	**OS**	***MIR6817; CRYBB2P1***	**TSS1500; Body**	$\mathbf{1.84\times10^{-09}}$	**–0.102**
cg05992347	16	33964783	IS	*MIR1826*	TSS1500	4.54×10^{-04}	–0.101
cg16003687	6	168613889	SS	**–**	**–**	3.28×10^{-05}	–0.101
cg04479860	4	190767364	IS	**–**	**–**	7.15×10^{-03}	–0.101
cg06583549	19	46387962	IS	*IRF2BP1*	1st Exon	4.31×10^{-04}	–0.101
cg27552418	4	97598786	OS	**–**	**–**	1.08×10^{-03}	0.104
cg25338438	5	161276341	OS	*GABRA1*	5'UTR; TSS1500	1.04×10^{-03}	0.107
cg09728337	10	32668256	OS	*EPC1*	TSS1500	5.80×10^{-03}	0.110
cg20967739	1	50895827	SE	**–**	**–**	9.25×10^{-04}	0.114
cg06259441	3	23957589	NS	RPL15; NKIRAS1	TSS1500; 5'UTR	1.48×10^{-03}	0.115

The positions are ordered according to their Delta β-value. The first 23 CpGs exhibit a lower methylation level in CR-RSV than in sequelae cases, while the following 5 DMPs have an opposite pattern. In bold, positions with the lowest P-value, represented in ***Figures 5***, ***6****. Chr, chromosome; SE, S Shelf; NE, N Shelf; NS, N Shore; SS, S Shore; IS, island; OS, OpenSea; GN, Gene name; GN; GG, Gene group; P-value, FDR P-value.*

module corresponds with the previously identified 5.097 DMPs (~92%). Three of them are among the 28-CpGs previously described as most remarkable DMPs between sequelae and non-sequelae groups (cg24509398 [*EYA3*], cg15822108 [*NAA15*], cg15619333 [*ZNF268*]; **Supplementary Table 3**). Genes linked to the most significant module positions were mainly involved in pathways related to GTPase activity, epigenetic modifications, and cell cycle; and molecular functions related to actin, cadherin, and calmodulin binding and also, with focal adhesion components (**Supplementary Table 3**).

Identification of DMPs Associated With Sequelae Sub-Phenotypes

We next investigated RW-RSV and AS-RSV separately using the same linear model and thresholds described above for the merged sequelae group. When comparing RW-RSV vs. CR-RSV we detected 3,432 significant DMPs, of which 2,663 were hypermethylated, and 769 were hypomethylated in CR-RSV cases. Likewise, the comparison of AS-RSV patients vs. CR-RSV allowed us to identify 1,358 DMPs, with the vast majority being hypermethylated (n = 1,059), and 299 being hypomethylated in CR-RSV. A total of 512 significant DMPs were shared by the two contrasts, and also overlap with the most significant DMPs found when comparing respiratory sequelae cases vs. CR-RSV.

As shown above, a PCA considering DMPs between sequelae cases vs. CR-RSV patients allows also to separate the two sequelae phenotypic groups in its second component (**Figure 2**: see PC2; accounting for ~9% of the variation). By running a linear model with the contrast AS-RSV vs. RW-RSV and using a less stringent threshold (FDR *P*-value <0.05), a total of 47 significantly DMPs associated with 41 genes could be detected. A PCA was carried out exclusively with these 41 DMPs and the two sequelae phenotypes clearly separate the two groups in its PC1 (49% of the full variance) (**Figure 6**). Of the significant CpGs, 30 positions were found to be hypermethylated in RW-RSV when compared to AS-RSV, while the remaining 17 exhibit the opposite pattern (**Table 3**). The position with the highest difference in β value (FDR *P*-value = 1.8×10^{-2}; Delta β >0.14) was the cg18873878 located within the *TP73* gene, while the most significant CpGs (FDR *P*-value = 0.11×10^{-1}) was the cg05838113 located within the body of *ADAM8* gene.

DISCUSSION

It is known that host factors might impact subsequent respiratory morbidity in RSV infection, but the underlying biological mechanisms through which recurrent wheezing and asthma are prone to emerge after RSV infection are still unknown.

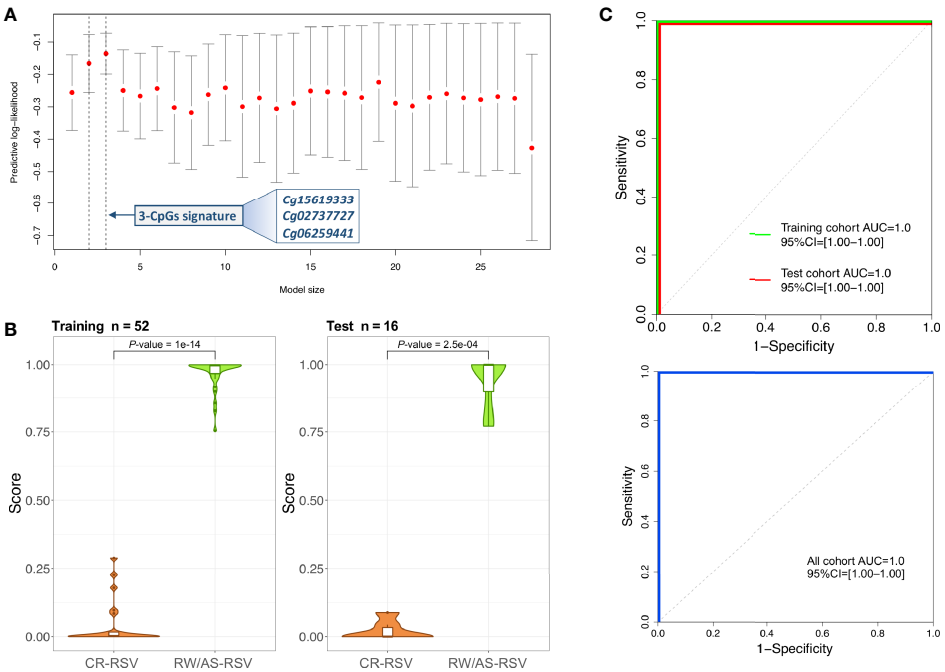


FIGURE 4 | **(A)** Optimal model size according to logistic regression analysis. The x-axis represents the training set predictive log-likelihood, while the y-axis shows the number of genes of the signature. Solid grey bars indicate one standard error (SE) of the predictive log-likelihood. Vertical dashed lines show the model with the best predictive log-likelihood and the model within one-SE of the best model. **(B)** Violin and boxplots of the predicted values from the posterior mean of the optimal model in training and test cohorts. **(C)** ROC curves of the 3-CpGs signature from both training and test cohorts show the area under the curve (AUC) and 95% confidence intervals (CIs). AUC values for the whole cohort are also displayed.

The analysis of the DNA methylome in RSV infected children allowed us to find >5.000 DMPs mainly located in inflammatory genes when comparing patterns in individuals with sequelae from those completely recovered (**Figure 7**). Overall, the findings suggest that epigenetic mechanisms might play a fundamental role in the long-term sequelae after RSV infection. The association between RSV infection and the subsequent development of wheezing and/or asthma in infants has been widely reported (7, 8, 45, 46). This correlation seems to be very complex owed to the several host environmental factors that influence the expression of respiratory sequelae developed after the infection, such as genetics, age, prematurity, RSV bronchiolitis, atopic dermatitis, and maternal asthma. The patients analyzed in the present study had a very similar clinical course, with the particularity that those developing respiratory sequelae were two months younger than those completely recovered and show more incidence of atopic dermatitis; similar findings were already described to be related with respiratory morbidity after RSV infection (47).

Estimation of the relative proportion of cell types in peripheral blood samples of patients revealed a statistically significantly higher proportion of NK and CD8T cells in children with respiratory sequelae than those with complete recovery (**Figure 7**). This is in line with evidences demonstrating that RSV infection can induce severe acute lung immune injury promoting the accumulation of lung NK cells at the early stage of infection in mice, as a consequence of the increased production of IFN-γ (48). Similar characteristics were described for CD8+ T cells, which are activated after RSV infection to produce inflammatory cytokines (49), and seem to enhance airway inflammation and airway dysfunction in mice (50). However, there is growing body of evidence suggesting that NK cells, as well as CD8+T cells are involved in both the promotion and inhibition of allergic lung inflammation and airway diseases (51).

After correcting the linear model for cell composition, age, and gender, the outcomes of the preliminary analysis revealed 5,097 DMPs when comparing CR-RSV vs. RW/AS-RSV. The most significant CpG (FDR *P*-value = 2.77×10^{-10}; Delta β = -0.14) was cg24509398 within the *EYA3* gene, a tyrosine phosphatase involved in DNA repair and in distinguishing apoptotic and repair responses to genotoxicity. Recently, Wang et al. (52) suggested that the over-expression for this gene in patients with pulmonary arterial hypertension (PAH) might stimulate the survival of pulmonary vascular cells in the presence of DNA damage causing vascular remodeling, a typical feature of PAH. Although PAH and asthma are considered two different and unrelated clinical phenomena, there are pieces of evidence demonstrating that they share some pathological features such as inflammation, smooth muscle constriction, and proliferation (53). Although DNA methylation in the CpG selected might not be exerting strong changes in the expression of *EYA3*, the putative

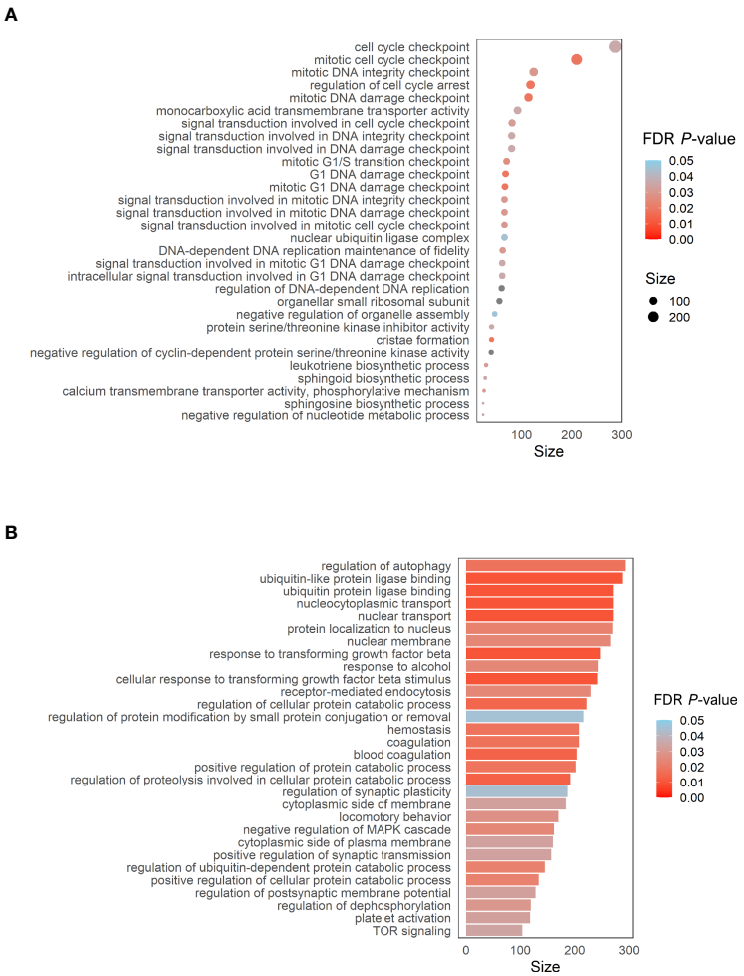


FIGURE 5 | **(A)** Dot plot of the top GO pathways (FDR *P*-value < 0.05) obtained between RW/AS-RSV and CR-RSV (methylglm approach). **(B)** Bar plot of the enrichment pathways analysis performed considering only CpGs within the promoter regions (methylRRA approach). Size along the x-axis indicates the number of genes involved in each pathway. Colors correspond to the different FDR *P*-values associated with the pathways.

involvement of this gene in the vascular remodeling (a key process in the asthma pathology), might indicate a possible connection between the altered methylation status of the gene and its uncontrolled gene expression.

To test the diagnostic potential of epigenetic markers in the context of RSV sequelae, we carried out a logistic regression analysis using the top 28 DMPs. We found a 3- CpGs position model (related to *ZNF2698*, *LOC102723354* and the overlapping *RPL15*/*NKIRAS1* genes; AUC = 1.00) as the best epigenetic signature to distinguish RW/AS-RSV phenotypes from CR-RSV in both training and test sets as well as in the whole cohort (**Figure 7**). While *LOC102723354* is related to an uncharacterized long non-coding RNA (lncRNA), whose function is still completely unknown, *ZNF268* and *NKIRAS1* are known to regulate, at a different level and in a different way, the nuclear factor 'kappa-light-chain-enhancer' of activated B-cells (NF-κB) (54, 55), an important transcription factor that plays a critical role in the production of many inflammatory cytokines. NF-κB is involved in activating and coordinating both innate and adaptive immune responses; it is found to be associated with allergic airway diseases, and it is activated in bronchial asthmatic patient biopsies and airway epithelium from mice (56).

Among the pathways found to be significantly enriched from the functional analysis, those involved in the cell cycle checkpoint are the most significantly enriched. These finding might suggest that cell proliferation may play an important role in the pathogenesis of wheezing and asthma after RSV infection. Besides, significant enrichment in pathways involved in DNA damage and integrity checkpoint was also found, probably suggesting that the cellular DNA damage machinery is activated and exploited by viruses which have acquired the ability to manipulate the key regulators of these pathways to promote their own replication. Considering the positions residing within promoters, we identified a significant enrichment for the nuclear ubiquitin ligase complex pathway.

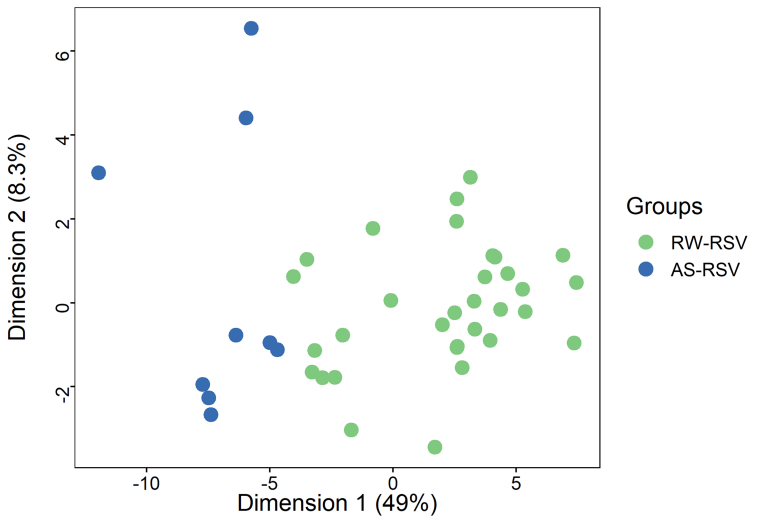


FIGURE 6 | PCA of the most different DMPs (FDR *P*-value < 0.05) shows an almost clear separation between RW-RSV and AS-RSV group.

It has been shown that allergic airway inflammation associated with rhinovirus infection leads to the upregulation of the E3 ubiquitin ligase midline 1 (*MID1*) in mouse bronchial epithelium, thus, the inhibition of *MID1* attenuates rhinovirus-induced airway inflammation and asthma exacerbations (57). In addition, the transforming growth factor-beta (TGF-β) signaling pathway was also found to be significant (FDR *P*-value = $1.21x10^{-2}$) in promoters' enrichment pathways. This cytokine's family seems to play a critical role in the development of airway inflammation and remodeling in asthma (58, 59). In asthmatic airways, TGF-β can induce an antiapoptotic effect in the airway epithelial cells through the SMAD signaling pathway and can trigger apoptosis activating MAPK signaling pathways (60–62). Significant DMPs fall within genes involved in the TFG-β related pathways (e.g. *BMP2*, *FLCN*, *ING2*, *PMEPA1*, *PRDM16*, *TGFB1I1* and *TGFBR3*), in line with previous studies that reported an association between these genes and the increased asthma risk (63–68). All over, these results would suggest that the regulation of the TGF-β could be involved in the induction of a moderate or severe course of asthma, a common respiratory sequela observed in children after RSV infection.

In addition, we found a set of co-methylated positions that were significant negatively correlated with the sequelae phenotype, pointing to a hypomethylation state of this CpGs block in RW/AS-RSV patients. Genes associated with these positions pointed out to GTPase signaling as the most significant route in sequelae after RSV infection. Other related significant pathways were those involved in Ca^{2+} metabolism, actin binding and cell junctions. The Rho family of GTPases has been proposed as a promising therapeutic target for asthma, and it is known to play an important role in the pathophysiology of asthma, including airway smooth muscle contraction, airway hyper-responsiveness and bronchial epithelial barrier dysfunction and recently, in mesenchymal stem cell differentiation and migration for airway remodeling and repairing (69).

A moderate number of statistically significant DMPs emerged when analyzing wheezing and asthma phenotypes separately. The highest difference in Delta β (0.148) corresponds to the cg18873878 observed within the TSS200 region of the *TP73* gene being hypermethylated in RW-RSV children in comparison with those with asthma. *TP73* gene encodes a member of the p53 family of transcription factors involved in cellular responses to stress and development; its role in airway epithelium is unknown, even if its homolog, *TP63*, is found to be essential for tracheobronchial epithelium development and homeostasis (70).Another interesting position with a lower methylation pattern in children with asthma was the cg05838113 located within the body of the *ADAM8* gene, an ADAM Metallopeptidase Domain which is linked to asthma. It seems that mice with allergic airway inflammation (AAI) show higher levels of expression of *ADAM8* in airway epithelium and airway inflammatory cells (71). In addition, increased expression of *ADAM8* was observed in the sputum and endobronchial biopsies of patients with moderate and severe asthma (72).

There are a few limitations in the present study. First, the main limitation is the limited number of patients analyzed, and the relative unbalanced in the available samples for the different RSV phenotypes studied. This fact led us to consider a less conservative threshold for the contrast analysis RW-RSV vs. AS-RSV which, in consequence, might increase the probability for false positives. In turns, our study is better powered for the recurrent wheezing outcome. Second, the clinical history of patients is incomplete for some co-variates of interest. Third, the three years of follow up could be not sufficient to discriminate between recurrent wheezing and asthma, being patients with recurrent wheezing at risk to develop asthma in the following years; however, a three-year

TABLE 3 | PDMPs between AS-RSV and RW-RSV groups are ordered by Delta β-values (FDR *P*-value < 0.05).

CpG_ID	Chr	Position	Location	GN	GG	*P*-value	Delta β
cg18873878	**1**	**3607116**	**IS**	***TP73***	**Body; TSS200**	**0.018**	**0.141**
cg19332572	11	65321591	IS	*LTBP3*	Body	0.011	0.118
cg07367519	22	40075288	IS	*CACNA1I*	Body	0.041	0.114
cg11507793	6	29856363	IS	*HLA-H*	Body	0.041	0.113
cg10274606	14	73118334	OS			0.041	0.109
cg14065121	9	77643271	IS	*C9orf41*	1stExon; 5'UTR	0.011	0.106
cg27594116	9	100069897	IS	*CCDC180; C9ORF174*	TSS200; Body	0.031	0.105
cg22371961	1	169132356	OS	*NME7*	Body	0.041	0.091
cg05838113	**10**	**135082349**	**IS**	***ADAM8***	**Body**	**0.010**	**0.086**
cg02478023	19	57351322	IS	*MIMT1; PEG3; ZIM2;*	TSS1500; 5'UTR	0.036	0.082
cg25612428	5	10649867	IS	*ANKRD33B*	Body	0.040	0.082
cg25550913	13	114783665	IS	*RASA3*	Body	0.042	0.077
cg05472874	22	44258179	IS	*SULT4A1*	1stExon	0.030	0.075
cg09519644	12	85401946	OS	–	–	0.011	0.075
cg11946459	6	29911558	SS	*HLA-A*	Body	0.011	0.073
cg01848660	2	68269960	OS	*C1D*	3'UTR	0.041	0.073
cg01979489	16	332603	IS	*ARHGDIG; PDIA2*	Body; TSS1500	0.041	0.072
cg00664920	16	2664747	IS	*LOC652276*	Body	0.021	0.067
cg09046688	9	75621983	OS	–	–	0.041	0.065
cg01997696	20	43374401	IS	*KCNK15*	TSS200	0.036	0.063
cg14377711	16	1384369	IS	*BAIAP3*	5'UTR; TSS200	0.041	0.060
cg16740746	16	78134345	SS	*WWOX*	Body	0.037	0.059
cg23215256	7	631862	IS	*PRKAR1B*	Body	0.041	0.058
cg01077616	6	42017945	NS	*CCND3; TAF8*	TSS1500	0.022	0.056
cg23861120	12	67835705	OS	–	–	0.014	0.046
cg14390580	17	35873008	IS	*DUSP14*	3'UTR	0.041	0.042
cg18560442	1	39174410	IS	–		0.041	0.040
cg15842722	20	23499644	OS	*CSTT*	TSS200	0.041	0.035
cg25326090	19	47197766	SS	*PRKD2*	Body	0.044	0.033
cg05801818	22	23262424	OS	–		0.044	0.024
cg08103551	11	76777993	IS	*CAPN5*	1stExon; 5'UTR	0.041	–0.007
cg10504753	13	100258763	IS	*CLYBL*	TSS200	0.041	–0.010
cg06787731	14	38069079	IS	–	–	0.044	–0.012
cg08806408	16	51185001	IS	*SALL1*	TSS1500; Body	0.021	–0.016
cg14181391	20	33265182	IS	*PIGU*	TSS200	0.041	–0.017
cg09672082	5	271577	IS	*PDCD6*	TSS200	0.036	–0.018
cg25372335	10	82168065	IS	*C10orf58*	TSS200	0.041	–0.020
cg21345913	18	61822270	OS	*LOC284294*	Body	0.041	–0.023
cg07648504	19	21262035	NE	–	–	0.041	–0.034
cg18693345	5	2754148	IS	*C5orf38*	Body	0.041	–0.035

Chr, chromosome; SE, S Shelf; NE, N Shelf; NS, N Shore; SS, S Shore; IS, island; OS, OpenSea; GN, Gene name; GN, GG, Gene group; P-value, FDR P-value. In bold, positions with higest difference in methylation and lowest P-value, respectively.

follow-up should highly capture the diagnosis of asthma in those children with predisposition to develop the disease. Finally, in our cohort, there is higher bacterial superinfection rates in CR-RSV (71.9%) vs. the RSV sequelae cohort (28.9%). The presence of bacteria could have impacted the epigenetics results if the changes observed were due to bacterial presence rather than differences in response to the viral infection. However, it is important to note that bacterial superinfection, as defined in our study, was not always based on a bacterial isolation in a sterile site, but rather frequently based on suggestive clinical symptoms, radiological findings and/or analytical values such as elevated biomarkers (i.e procalcitonin).To account for the mentioned limitations, statistical analyses were carried out considering all possible confounding factors. Even so, further studies will be needed to corroborate the main findings of the present study, as well as other complementary epigenetic studies that takes into account other epigenomic modifications e.g. in the chromatin.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion, there is suggestive evidence in the present study indicating that epigenetic factors might contribute to the susceptibility to develop recurrent wheezing and asthma after RSV infection. Many DMPs associated with respiratory sequelae developed after RSV infection were detected, with remarkable patterns of methylation profiles observed for genes involved in airway inflammation processes. Functional analysis considering all significant CpGs between sequelae and complete recovery patients revealed significant enrichment for pathways involved in cell cycle checkpoint, DNA damage and integrity checkpoint. In addition, we reported a 3-CpGs epigenetic signature that might be of interest as a diagnostic tool for RSV sequelae. DNA methylation might play a fundamental role in the development of asthma and/or wheezing after RSV infection and could explain the different post-infection sequelae observed. Further

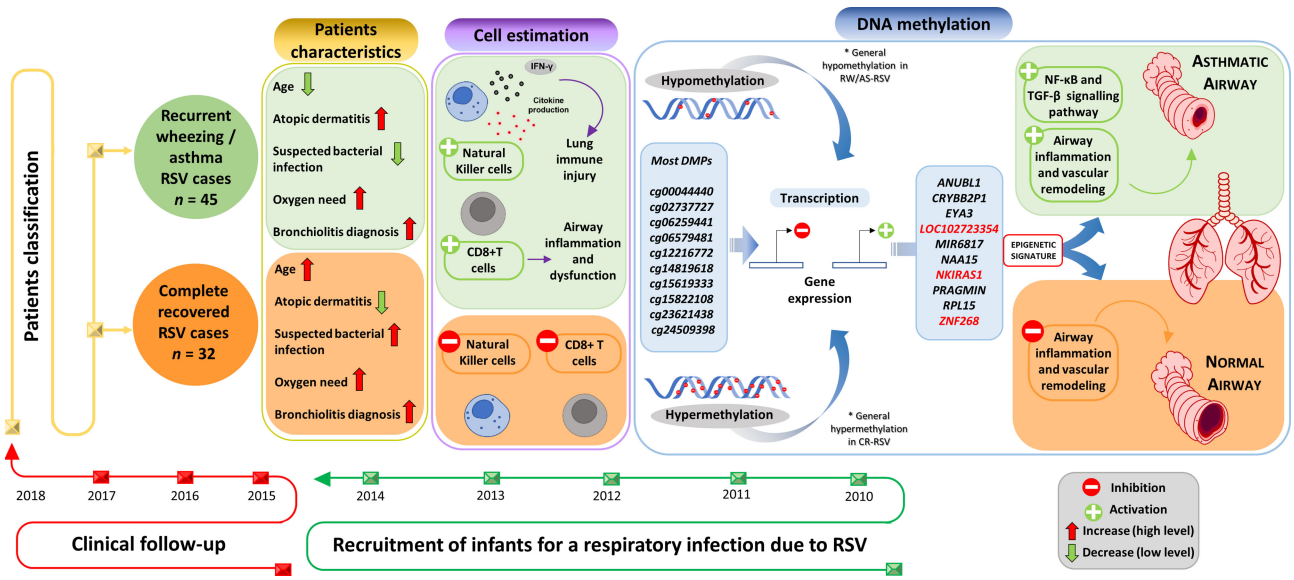


FIGURE 7 | Study design and overview of main results.Supplementary Material Legend.

investigation using larger cohorts, as well as transcriptomic studies, would be needed to further disentangle the role of epigenomics in asthma and other clinical manifestations (e.g. wheezing), as well as to validate epigenetic biomarkers that allow predicting with precision the different respiratory sequelae that can emerge after infection.

DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

The data presented in the study are deposited on Gene Expression Omnibus (GEO) repository, Accession number: GSE199334.

ETHICS STATEMENT

The studies involving human participants were reviewed and approved by the Ethics Committee of Clinical Investigation of Galicia (CEIC 2010/015; updated version 2017/07/26, reg 2017/398). Written informed consent to participate in this study was provided by the participants' legal guardian/next of kin.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

FM-T, AS, and JG conceived and designed the experiments. IR-C, MC-L and MTG-L were involved in sample recruitment and collection of clinical data. SP, AC, AD-L performed the experiments. SP, and AG-C analyzed the data. SP, AG-C, and AS wrote the first draft of the manuscript, and was contributed by FM-T. All authors read and approved the final manuscript.

FUNDING

This study received support from Instituto de Salud Carlos III (ISCIII): GePEM (PI16/01478/Cofinanciado FEDER; AS), DIAVIR (DTS19/00049/Cofinanciado FEDER, AS), Resvi-Omics (PI19/01039/Cofinanciado FEDER, AS), Agencia Gallega de Innovación (GAIN): Grupos con Potencial de Crecimiento (IN607B 2020/08, AS); Agencia Gallega para la Gestión del Conocimiento en Salud (ACIS): BI-BACVIR (PRIS-3, AS), and CovidPhy (SA 304 C, AS); ReSVinext (PI16/01569/Cofinanciado FEDER, FM-T), Enterogen (PI19/01090/Cofinanciado FEDER, FM-T) and consorcio Centro de Investigación Biomédica en Red de Enfermedades Respiratorias (CB21/06/00103; FM-T; GEN-COVID (IN845D 2020/23, FM-T) and Grupos de Referencia Competitiva (IIN607A2021/05, FM-T). AD-L is funded by a contract "Juan Rodés" from ISCIII (JR17/00016). ABC is a Miguel Servet researcher (ISCIII; CP17/0008). The funders were not involved in the study design, collection, analysis, interpretation of data, the writing of this article or the decision to submit it for publication.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We greatly thank all the patients that kindly contributed to this study. The authors thank the study investigators of GENDRES network (www.gendres.org) (Annex/Appendix), and the nursery and laboratory service from the Hospital Clínico Universitario de Santiago de Compostela for their effort.

SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2022.875691/full#supplementary-material

Supplementary Figure 1 | (A) Selection of the soft-thresholding power. Plots showed a correlation between soft-thresholding powers and both the scale-free fit index (upper) and the mean connectivity (lower). **(B)** Clustering dendrogram of CpGs and co-methylation modules detected represented by different colors. **(C)** Average significance of all CpGs in each module.

Supplementary Figure 2 | (A) β-values heatmap of the CpGs from the pink module. Samples eigengenes values are also represented **(B)** Differences in samples eigengenes values from pink module between RW/AS-RSV and CR-RSV groups. **(C)** Correlation between gene significance (GS) for sequelae phenotype and module membership (MM) in the pink module. **(D)** Over-representation analysis of gene ontology terms using genes in the pink module (BP, biological processes; MF, molecular functions; CC, cellular components).

REFERENCES

1. Shi T, McAllister DA, O'Brien KL, Simoes EAF, Madhi SA, Gessner BD, et al. Global, Regional, and National Disease Burden Estimates of Acute Lower Respiratory Infections Due to Respiratory Syncytial Virus in Young Children in 2015: A Systematic Review and Modelling Study. *Lancet* (2017) 390 (10098):946–58. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(17)30938-8
2. Liu L, Oza S, Hogan D, Chu Y, Perin J, Zhu J, et al. Global, Regional, and National Causes of Under-5 Mortality in 2000–15: An Updated Systematic Analysis With Implications for the Sustainable Development Goals. *Lancet* (2016) 388(10063):3027–35. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(16)31593-8
3. Mazur NI, Martinón-Torres F, Baraldi E, Fauroux B, Greenough A, Heikkinen T, et al. Lower Respiratory Tract Infection Caused by Respiratory Syncytial Virus: Current Management and New Therapeutics. *Lancet Resp Med* (2015) 3(11):888–900. doi: 10.1016/S2213-2600(15)00255-6
4. Hammitt LL, Dagan R, Yuan Y, Baca Cots M, Bosheva M, Madhi SA, et al. Nirsevimab for Prevention of RSV in Healthy Late-Preterm and Term Infants. (2022) *N Engl J Med* 386(9):837–46. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa2110275
5. Groothuis JR, Nishida H. Prevention of Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infections in High-Risk Infantsby Monoclonal Antibody (Palivizumab). *Pediatr Int* (2002) 44(3):235–41. doi: 10.1046/j.1442-200X.2002.01558.x
6. Resch B. Product Review on the Monoclonal Antibody Palivizumab for Prevention of Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection. *JHv Immunotherapeutics* (2017) 13(9):2138–49. doi: 10.1080/21645515.2017.1337614
7. Sigurs N, Gustafsson PM, Bjarnason R, Lundberg F, Schmidt S, Sigurbergsson F, et al. Severe Respiratory Syncytial Virus Bronchiolitis in Infancy and Asthma and Allergy at Age 13. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (2005) 171(2):137–41. doi: 10.1164/rccm.200406-730OC
8. Sigurs N, Bjarnason R, Sigurbergsson F, Kjellman B. Respiratory Syncytial Virus Bronchiolitis in Infancy Is an Important Risk Factor for Asthma and Allergy at Age 7. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (2000) 161(5):1501–7. doi: 10.1164/ajrccm.161.5.9906076
9. Holtzman MJ, Shornick LP, Grayson MH, Kim EY, Tyner JW, Patel AC, et al. "Hit-And-Run" Effects of Paramyxoviruses as a Basis for Chronic Respiratory Disease. *Pediatr Infect Dis J* (2004) 23(11):S235–S45. doi: 10.1097/01.inf.0000144674.24802.c1
10. James AL, Wenzel S. Clinical Relevance of Airway Remodelling in Airway Diseases. *Eur Respir J* (2007) 30(1):134–55. doi: 10.1183/09031936.00146905
11. Clough JB, Keeping KA, Edwards LC, Freeman WM, Warner JA, Warner JO. Can We Predict Which Wheezy Infants Will Continue to Wheeze? *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (1999) 160(5):1473–80. doi: 10.1164/ajrccm.160.5.9807019
12. Everard ML. The Relationship Between Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infections and the Development of Wheezing and Asthma in Children. *Curr Opin Allergy Clin Immunol* (2006) 6(1):56–61. doi: 10.1097/01.all.0000200506.62048.06
13. Martinez FD. Development of Wheezing Disorders and Asthma in Preschool Children. *Pediatrics* (2002) 109(2 Suppl):362–7. doi: 10.1542/peds.109.SE1.362
14. Shi T, Ooi Y, Zaw EM, Utjesanovic N, Campbell H, Cunningham S, et al. Association Between Respiratory Syncytial Virus-Associated Acute Lower Respiratory Infection in Early Life and Recurrent Wheeze and Asthma in Later Childhood. *J Infect Dis* (2019):S628–33. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiz311
15. Busse WW, Banks-Schlegel SP, Larsen GL. Effects of Growth and Development on Lung Function. Models for Study of Childhood Asthma. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (1997) 156(1):314–9. doi: 10.1164/ajrccm.156.1.9612121
16. Fonseca W, Lukacs NW, Ptaschinski C. Factors Affecting the Immunity to Respiratory Syncytial Virus: From Epigenetics to Microbiome. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:226. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.00226
17. Lee GR, Kim ST, Spilianakis CG, Fields PE, Flavell RA. T Helper Cell Differentiation: Regulation by Cis Elements and Epigenetics. *Immun* (2006) 24(4):369–79. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2006.03.007
18. Wang L, Wu G, Qin X, Ma Q, Zhou Y, Liu S, et al. Expression of Nodal on Bronchial Epithelial Cells Influenced by Lung Microbes Through DNA Methylation Modulates the Differentiation of T-Helper Cells. *Cell Physiol Biochem* (2015) 37(5):2012–22. doi: 10.1159/000438561
19. Syn G, Blackwell JM, Jamieson SE. Epigenetics in Infectious Diseases. *Epigenet Biomarkers Diagnostics* (2016) 19:377–400. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-801899-6.00019-X
20. Gómez-Carballa A, Barral-Arca R, Cebey-López M, Currás-Tuala MJ, Pischedda S, Gómez-Rial J, et al. Host Transcriptomic Response Following Administration of Rotavirus Vaccine in Infants' Mimics Wild Type Infection. *Front Immunol* (2021) 11:3517. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.580219
21. Chen HS, Lu F, Lieberman PM. Epigenetic Regulation of EBV and KSHV Latency. *Curr Opin Virol* (2013) 3(3):251–9. doi: 10.1016/j.coviro.2013.03.004
22. Paschos K, Allday MJ. Epigenetic Reprogramming of Host Genes in Viral and Microbial Pathogenesis. *Trends Microbiol* (2010) 18(10):439–47. doi: 10.1016/j.tim.2010.07.003
23. Jjingo D, Conley AB, Soojin VY, Lunyak VV, Jordan IKJO. On the Presence and Role of Human Gene-Body DNA Methylation. *Oncotarget* (2012) 3 (4):462. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.497
24. Yang X, Han H, De Carvalho DD, Lay FD, Jones PA, Liang G. Gene Body Methylation Can Alter Gene Expression and Is a Therapeutic Target in Cancer. *Cancer Cell* (2014) 26(4):577–90. doi: 10.1016/j.ccr.2014.07.028
25. Elgizouli M, Logan C, Grychtol R, Rothenbacher D, Nieters A, Heinzmann A. Reduced PRF1 Enhancer Methylation in Children With a History of Severe RSV Bronchiolitis in Infancy: An Association Study. *BMC Pediatr* (2017) 17 (1):65. doi: 10.1186/s12887-017-0817-9
26. Elgizouli M, Logan C, Nieters A, Brenner H, Rothenbacher D. Cord Blood PRF1 Methylation Patterns and Risk of Lower Respiratory Tract Infections in Infants: Findings From the Ulm Birth Cohort. *Med (Baltimore)* (2015) 94(1): e332. doi: 10.1097/MD.0000000000000332
27. Ptaschinski C, Mukherjee S, Moore ML, Albert M, Helin K, Kunkel SL, et al. RSV-Induced H3K4 Demethylase KDM5B Leads to Regulation of Dendritic Cell-Derived Innate Cytokines and Exacerbates Pathogenesis *In Vivo*. *PloS Pathog* (2015) 11(6):e1004978. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1004978
28. Nagata DE, Ting HA, Cavassani KA, Schaller MA, Mukherjee S, Ptaschinski C, et al. Epigenetic Control of Foxp3 by SMYD3 H3K4 Histone Methyltransferase Controls Itreg Development and Regulates Pathogenic T-Cell Responses During Pulmonary Viral Infection. *Mucosal Immunol* (2015) 8 (5):1131–43. doi: 10.1038/mi.2015.4
29. Team RC. *R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing*. Austria: Vienna (2013).
30. Fortin JP, Triche TJJr., Hansen KD. Preprocessing, Normalization and Integration of the Illumina HumanMethylationEPIC Array With Minfi. *Bioinf* (2017) 33(4):558–60. doi: 10.1093/bioinformatics/btw691
31. Aryee MJ, Jaffe AE, Corrada-Bravo H, Ladd-Acosta C, Feinberg AP, Hansen KD, et al. Minfi: A Flexible and Comprehensive Bioconductor Package for the Analysis of Infinium DNA Methylation Microarrays. *Bioinf* (2014) 30 (10):1363–9. doi: 10.1093/bioinformatics/btu049

32. Bibikova M, Le J, Barnes B, Saedinia-Melnyk S, Zhou L, Shen R, et al. Genome-Wide DNA Methylation Profiling Using Infinium(R) Assay. *Epigenomics* (2009) 1(1):177–200. doi: 10.2217/epi.09.14
33. Bibikova M, Lin Z, Zhou L, Chudin E, Garcia EW, Wu B, et al. High-Throughput DNA Methylation Profiling Using Universal Bead Arrays. *Genome Res* (2006) 16(3):383–93. doi: 10.1101/gr.4410706
34. Du P, Zhang X, Huang CC, Jafari N, Kibbe WA, Hou L, et al. Comparison of Beta-Value and M-Value Methods for Quantifying Methylation Levels by Microarray Analysis. *BMC Bioinf* (2010) 11:587. doi: 10.1186/1471-2105-11-587
35. Ziller MJ, Gu H, Muller F, Donaghey J, Tsai LT, Kohlbacher O, et al. Charting a Dynamic DNA Methylation Landscape of the Human Genome. *Nat* (2013) 500(7463):477–81. doi: 10.1038/nature12433
36. Houseman EA, Accomando WP, Koestler DC, Christensen BC, Marsit CJ, Nelson HH, et al. DNA Methylation Arrays as Surrogate Measures of Cell Mixture Distribution. *BMC Bioinf* (2012) 13:86. doi: 10.1186/1471-2105-13-86
37. Touleimat N, Tost J. Complete Pipeline for Infinium® Human Methylation 450k BeadChip Data Processing Using Subset Quantile Normalization for Accurate DNA Methylation Estimation. *Epigenomics* (2012) 4(3):325–41. doi: 10.2217/epi.12.21
38. Ritchie ME, Phipson B, Wu D, Hu Y, Law CW, Shi W, et al. Limma Powers Differential Expression Analyses for RNA-Sequencing and Microarray Studies. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2015) 43(7):e47. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkv007
39. Benjamini Y, Hochberg Y. Controlling the False Discovery Rate: A Practical and Powerful Approach to Multiple Testing. *J R Stat Soc: Ser B (Methodol)* (1995) 57(1):289–300. doi: 10.1111/j.2517-6161.1995.tb02031.x
40. Hoggart CJJB. PRReMS: Parallel Regularised Regression Model Search for Bio-Signature Discovery. *bioRxiv* (2018) 355479. doi: 10.1101/355479
41. Ren X, Kuan PF. methylGSA: A Bioconductor Package and Shiny App for DNA Methylation Data Length Bias Adjustment in Gene Set Testing. *Bioinf* (2019) 35(11):1958–9. doi: 10.1093/bioinformatics/bty892
42. Langfelder P, Horvath S. WGCNA: An R Package for Weighted Correlation Network Analysis. *BMC Bioinform* (2008) 9(1):1–13. doi: 10.1186/1471-2105-9-559
43. Wu T, Hu E, Xu S, Chen M, Guo P, Dai Z, et al. Clusterprofiler 4.0: A Universal Enrichment Tool for Interpreting Omics Data. *The Innovation* (2021) 2(3):100141. doi: 10.1016/j.xinn.2021.100141
44. Hansen K, Aryee M. *IlluminaHumanMethylationEPICmanifest: Manifest for Illumina's EPIC Methylation Arrays*. R package version 03 0. (2016).
45. Coutts J, Fullarton J, Morris C, Grubb E, Buchan S, Rodgers-Gray B, et al. Association Between Respiratory Syncytial Virus Hospitalization in Infancy and Childhood Asthma. *Pediatr Pulmonol* (2020) 55(5):1104–10. doi: 10.1002/ppul.24676
46. Mejias A, Wu B, Tandon N, Chow W, Varma R, Franco E, et al. Risk of Childhood Wheeze and Asthma After Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection in Full-Term Infants. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* (2020) 31(1):47–56. doi: 10.1111/pai.13131
47. Koponen P, Helminen M, Paassilta M, Luukkaala T, Korppi MJERJ. Preschool Asthma After Bronchiolitis in Infancy. *Eur Respir J* (2012) 39(1):76–80. doi: 10.1183/09031936.00040211
48. Li F, Zhu H, Sun R, Wei H, Tian Z. Natural Killer Cells Are Involved in Acute Lung Immune Injury Caused by Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection. *J Virol* (2012) 86(4):2251–8. doi: 10.1128/JVI.06209-11
49. Schmidt ME, Varga SM. The CD8 T cell response to respiratory virus infections. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:678. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.00678
50. Hamelmann E, Oshiba A, Paluh J, Bradley K, Loader J, Potter TA, et al. Requirement for CD8+ T Cells in the Development of Airway Hyperresponsiveness in a Marine Model of Airway Sensitization. *J Exp Med* (1996) 183(4):1719–29. doi: 10.1084/jem.183.4.1719
51. Kaiko GE, Phipps S, Angkasekwinai P, Dong C, Foster PS. NK Cell Deficiency Predisposes to Viral-Induced Th2-Type Allergic Inflammation *via* Epithelial-Derived IL-25. *J Immunol* (2010) 185(8):4681–90. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1001758
52. Wang Y, Pandey RN, York AJ, Mallela J, Nichols WC, Hu YC, et al. The EYA3 Tyrosine Phosphatase Activity Promotes Pulmonary Vascular Remodeling in Pulmonary Arterial Hypertension. *Nat Commun* (2019) 10(1):4143. doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-12226-1
53. Said SI, Hamidi SA, Gonzalez Bosc L. Asthma and Pulmonary Arterial Hypertension: Do They Share a Key Mechanism of Pathogenesis? *Eur Respir J* (2010) 35(4):730–4. doi: 10.1183/09031936.00097109
54. Wang W, Guo M, Hu L, Cai J, Zeng Y, Luo J, et al. The Zinc Finger Protein ZNF268 Is Overexpressed in Human Cervical Cancer and Contributes to Tumorigenesis *via* Enhancing NF-κb Signaling. *J Biol Chem* (2012) 287 (51):42856–66. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M112.399923
55. Sarais F, Rebl H, Verleih M, Ostermann S, Krasnov A, Köllner B, et al. Characterisation of the Teleostean κb-Ras Family: The Two Members NKIRAS1 and NKIRAS2 From Rainbow Trout Influence the Activity of NF-κb in Opposite Ways. *Fish Shellfish Immunol* (2020) 106:1004–13. doi: 10.1016/j.fsi.2020.08.052
56. Rico-Rosillo G. Vega-Robledo GBJRAdM. The Involvement of NF-κb Transcription Factor in Asthma. *Rev Alerg Mex* (2011) 58(2):107–11.
57. Collison A, Hatchwell L, Verrills N, Wark PA, De Siqueira AP, Tooze M, et al. The E3 Ubiquitin Ligase Midline 1 Promotes Allergen and Rhinovirus-Induced Asthma by Inhibiting Protein Phosphatase 2A Activity. *Nat Med* (2013) 19(2):232–7. doi: 10.1038/nm.3049
58. Ohno I, Nitta Y, Yamauchi K, Hoshi H, Honma M, Woolley K, et al. Transforming Growth Factor Beta 1 (TGF Beta 1) Gene Expression by Eosinophils in Asthmatic Airway Inflammation. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* (1996) 15(3):404–9. doi: 10.1165/ajrcmb.15.3.8810646
59. Gagliardo R, Chanez P, Gjomarkaj M, La Grutta S, Bonanno A, Montalbano AM, et al. The Role of Transforming Growth Factor-Beta1 in Airway Inflammation of Childhood Asthma. *Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol* (2013) 26(3):725–38. doi: 10.1177/039463201302600316
60. Halwani R, Al-Muhsen S, Al-Jahdali H, Hamid Q. Role of Transforming Growth Factor-Beta in Airway Remodeling in Asthma. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* (2011) 44(2):127–33. doi: 10.1165/rcmb.2010-0027TR
61. Tirado-Rodriguez B, Ortega E, Segura-Medina P, Huerta-Yepez S. TGF- Beta: An Important Mediator of Allergic Disease and a Molecule With Dual Activity in Cancer Development. *J Immunol Res* (2014) 2014:318481. doi: 10.1155/2014/318481
62. Aschner Y, Downey GP. Transforming Growth Factor-Beta: Master Regulator of the Respiratory System in Health and Disease. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* (2016) 54(5):647–55. doi: 10.1165/rcmb.2015-0391TR
63. DeVries A, Wlasiuk G, Miller SJ, Bosco A, Stern DA, Lohman IC, et al. Epigenome-Wide Analysis Links SMAD3 Methylation at Birth to Asthma in Children of Asthmatic Mothers. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2017) 140(2):534–42. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2016.10.041
64. Lund RJ, Osmala M, Malonzo M, Lukkarinen M, Leino A, Salmi J, et al. Atopic Asthma After Rhinovirus-Induced Wheezing Is Associated With DNA Methylation Change in the SMAD3 Gene Promoter. *Allergy* (2018) 73 (8):1735–40. doi: 10.1111/all.13473
65. Nakao A, Sagara H, Setoguchi Y, Okada T, Okumura K, Ogawa H, et al. Expression of Smad7 in Bronchial Epithelial Cells Is Inversely Correlated to Basement Membrane Thickness and Airway Hyperresponsiveness in Patients With Asthma. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2002) 110(6):873–8. doi: 10.1067/mai.2002.129236
66. Kim H-K, Jang T-W, Jung M-H, Park H-W, Lee J-E, Shin E-S, et al. Association Between Genetic Variations of the Transforming Growth Factor β Receptor Type III and Asthma in a Korean Population. *Exp Mol Med* (2010) 42(6):420–7. doi: 10.3858/emm.2010.42.6.043
67. Kariyawasam HH, Xanthou G, Barkans J, Aizen M, Kay AB, Robinson DS, et al. Basal Expression of Bone Morphogenetic Protein Receptor Is Reduced in Mild Asthma. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (2008) 177(10):1074–81. doi: 10.1164/rccm.200709-1376OC
68. Trinh HKT, Pham DL, Choi Y, Kim HM, Kim SH, Park HSJC, et al. Epithelial Folliculin Enhances Airway Inflammation in Aspirin-Exacerbated Respiratory Disease. *Clin Exp Allergy* (2018) 48(11):1464–73. doi: 10.1111/cea.13253
69. Zhang Y, Saradna A, Ratan R, Ke X, Tu W, Do DC, et al. RhoA/Rho-Kinases in Asthma: From Pathogenesis to Therapeutic Targets. *Clin Transl Immunol* (2020) 9(5):e1134. doi: 10.1002/cti2.1134
70. Hogan BL, Barkauskas CE, Chapman HA, Epstein JA, Jain R, Hsia CC, et al. Repair and Regeneration of the Respiratory System: Complexity, Plasticity, and Mechanisms of Lung Stem Cell Function. *Cell Stem Cell* (2014) 15(2):123–38. doi: 10.1016/j.stem.2014.07.012
71. Knolle MD, Owen CA. ADAM8: A New Therapeutic Target for Asthma. Expert Opinion on Therapeutic Targets. *Expert Opin Ther Targets* (2009) 13 (5):523–40. doi: 10.1517/14728220902889788
72. Foley SC, Mogas AK, Olivenstein R, Fiset PO, Chakir J, Bourbeau J, et al. Increased Expression of ADAM33 and ADAM8 With Disease Progression in Asthma. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2007) 119(4):863–71. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2006.12.665

Conflict of Interest: IR-C has received honoraria from GSK, Pfizer, Sanofi Pasteur and MSD for taking part in advisory boards and expert meetings and for acting as a speaker in congresses outside the scope of the submitted work. IR-C has also acted as subinvestigator in randomized controlled trials of Ablynx, Abbot, Seqirus, Sanofi Pasteur MSD, Sanofi Pasteur, Cubist, Wyeth, Merck, Pfizer, Roche, Regeneron, Jansen, Medimmune, Novavax, Novartis and GSK. FM-T has received honoraria from GSK group of companies, Pfizer Inc, Sanofi Pasteur, MSD, Seqirus, Biofabri and Janssen for taking part in advisory boards and expert meetings and for acting as a speaker in congresses outside the scope of the submitted work. FM-T has also acted as principal investigator in randomized controlled trials of the above-mentioned companies as well as Ablynx, Gilead, Regeneron, Roche, Abbott, Novavax, and MedImmune, with honoraria paid to his institution.

The remaining authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's Note: All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Mini Review
PUBLISHED 30 September 2022
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1028209

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Susetta Finotto,
University Hospital Erlangen, Germany

REVIEWED BY
Adam Collison,
The University of Newcastle, Australia

*CORRESPONDENCE
Conglin Liu
conglin.liu@sanofi.com
Zhaozhong Zhu
zzhu5@mgh.harvard.edu

SPECIALTY SECTION
This article was submitted to Mucosal Immunity, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology

RECEIVED 25 August 2022
ACCEPTED 20 September 2022
PUBLISHED 30 September 2022

CITATION
Liu C, Makrinioti H, Saglani S, Bowman M, Lin L-L, Camargo CA Jr, Hasegawa K and Zhu Z (2022) Microbial dysbiosis and childhood asthma development: Integrated role of the airway and gut microbiome, environmental exposures, and host metabolic and immune response. *Front. Immunol.* 13:1028209. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1028209

Microbial dysbiosis and childhood asthma development: Integrated role of the airway and gut microbiome, environmental exposures, and host metabolic and immune response

Conglin Liu[1*], Heidi Makrinioti[2], Sejal Saglani[3,4], Michael Bowman[1], Lih-Ling Lin[1], Carlos A. Camargo Jr.[5], Kohei Hasegawa[5] and Zhaozhong Zhu[5*]

[1]Immunology & Inflammation Research Therapeutic Area, Sanofi US, Cambridge, MA, United States, [2]London School of Paediatrics, London, United Kingdom, [3]National Heart and Lung Institute, Imperial College, London, United Kingdom, [4]Centre for Paediatrics and Child Health, Imperial College, London, United Kingdom, [5]Department of Emergency Medicine, Massachusetts General Hospital, Harvard Medical School, Boston, MA, United States

Asthma is a chronic and heterogeneous respiratory disease with many risk factors that typically originate during early childhood. A complex interplay between environmental factors and genetic predisposition is considered to shape the lung and gut microbiome in early life. The growing literature has identified that changes in the relative abundance of microbes (microbial dysbiosis) and reduced microbial diversity, as triggers of the airway-gut axis crosstalk dysregulation, are associated with asthma development. There are several mechanisms underlying microbial dysbiosis to childhood asthma development pathways. For example, a bacterial infection in the airway of infants can lead to the activation and/or dysregulation of inflammatory pathways that contribute to bronchoconstriction and bronchial hyperresponsiveness. In addition, gut microbial dysbiosis in infancy can affect immune development and differentiation, resulting in a suboptimal balance between innate and adaptive immunity. This evolving dysregulation of secretion of pro-inflammatory mediators has been associated with persistent airway inflammation and subsequent asthma development. In this review, we examine current evidence around associations between the airway and gut microbial dysbiosis with childhood asthma development. More specifically, this review focuses on discussing the integrated roles of environmental exposures, host metabolic and immune responses, airway and gut microbial dysbiosis in driving childhood asthma development.

KEYWORDS

microbial dysbiosis, airway microbiome, gut microbiome, immune mechanism, metabolic mechanism, childhood asthma

Introduction

Asthma is one of the most common chronic respiratory diseases affecting more than 300 million individuals worldwide (1). The prevalence of asthma remains high, mainly due to high incidence in the first years of life (2, 3). Asthma is characterized by symptoms of wheeze, shortness of breath, chest tightness, cough, and expiratory airway limitation (1). Epidemiological studies have suggested many risk factors for asthma development, but mainly representing three domains: demographics (e.g., age, sex, and family history), genetics, and environmental exposures (e.g., bacterial and viral infection, air pollution, and diet) (3–6). The interplay between these risk factors underlies the pathobiological mechanisms of asthma and contributes to the variability in pathogenic mechanisms and in response to treatment. It is accepted that asthma consists of a range of subtypes differing in presentation and pathobiological mechanisms (7), such as allergic vs. non-allergic asthma (8–10) and childhood- vs. adult-onset asthma (9, 11–13). As expected, the effects of risk factors on asthma incidence vary between asthma subtypes. Thus, it is critical to identify asthma subtype-specific risk factors. Of the various risk factors for childhood asthma development, microbial dysbiosis in the airway and gut may play a crucial role given their complex interplay with host genetic susceptibility, environmental exposures, and metabolic and immune response (14–16). For several reasons, such complex interplay becomes the most important for asthma during early-life development. First, early life is a crucial period in which the gene-environmental interaction helps to shape immune development (17). Second, most infections occur in infancy, and often are recurrent episodes and are relatively severe, which have long-term respiratory sequela in later life (18). Third, early life is a critical period of airway development, which is crucial in determining lung function and respiratory diseases in later childhood and adulthood (19). This review will examine the current epidemiological evidence about the relationship between airway and gut microbial dysbiosis and childhood asthma development, their integrated roles with environmental exposures, and the metabolic and immune mechanisms underlying airway and gut microbiota diversity and asthma development in childhood.

Human airway and gut microbiota

The human microbiota contains 10-100 trillion microbes harbored by each person (20). The microbes are distributed across several major body sites, including oral cavity, respiratory system, gastrointestinal system, vagina, and skin (21), with the microbial composition varying depending on the body site. Such distinct microbial composition is determined based on genetic susceptibility and environmental exposures (22). The interplay of these factors underlies the pathobiological mechanisms for diseases, such as asthma (16). Growing evidence suggests that microbiota in the respiratory system consists of four major pathogenic bacterial phyla, including Actinobacteria, Bacteroidetes, Firmicutes, and Proteobacteria (21). The gastrointestinal system's microbiota consists of six major bacterial phyla, including Actinobacteria, Bacteroidetes, Firmicutes, Fusobacteria, Proteobacteria, and Verrucomicrobia (21). The cross-talk between airway and gut microbiota can have synergistic effects on the development of respiratory diseases. Disturbances in gut microbial composition limit the capacity to modulate adequate immune responses, which not only has been linked to inflammatory conditions in the gastrointestinal tract itself but also in the airway, referred to as the "gut-lung axis" (23–25). The importance of such interaction has become more evident with the identification of microbe-produced metabolites in both the airway and gut. These metabolites can contribute to various respiratory diseases, such as asthma (26–29). Yet, until recently, the mechanisms that underlie the link between microbial dysbiosis in the airway and gut and childhood asthma development remained unclear.

Airway microbiota and childhood asthma development

Growing evidence suggests that the airway microbiota in early life is associated with childhood asthma development (29–41). For example, an early study from the Copenhagen Prospective Study on Asthma in Childhood (COPSAC)—a prospective birth cohort—has reported that pathogenic bacterial colonization (e.g., *Haemophilus influenzae*, *Moraxella catarrhalis*, and *Streptococcus pneumoniae*) of the nasopharynx in infants is associated with asthma development by age 5 years (30). Likewise, a study from Childhood Asthma Study (CAS)—a prospective birth cohort from Australia—has also found that *Streptococcus* colonization in infants' upper airway is strongly associated with asthma development by age 5 years (32). In addition, a recent study from the 35th Multicenter Airway Research Collaboration (MARC-35)—a prospective cohort of infants with severe bronchiolitis—has used a dual-transcriptome (metatranscriptome and transcriptome) approach and found that a higher abundance of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* in the nasopharyngeal airway is associated with a greater risk of developing asthma by age 6 years, particularly in infants with non-rhinovirus infection (29). And the major bacterial species drive the asthma-related microbial functional pathways, such as fatty acid metabolism and glycolysis pathways (29), which have been found to play important roles in asthma pathobiology (9, 42–44). The abundance of major bacterial species is also associated with asthma-related host transcripts (e.g., *DAGLB*)

(29). Furthermore, a recent study from the Steps to the Healthy Development and Well-being of Children (STEPS)—a prospective population-based birth cohort study—has reported that infants with persistent *Moraxella* sparsity have a higher risk of asthma development by age 7 years (34). Finally, a study from COPSAC 2010 ($COPSAC_{2010}$) has reported that an increased α-diversity (i.e., within-sample measures of similarity or dissimilarity) and higher abundance of *Veillonella* and *Prevotella* in the airway at age 1 month are associated with asthma development by age 6 years (33). These studies collectively suggest the important roles of airway microbiota from early life in the development of childhood asthma.

Gut microbiota and childhood asthma development

Compared with the airway microbiota, it seems less intuitive that the gut microbiota would be connected with respiratory diseases since gut and lungs differ anatomically. Yet, alterations in gut microbial composition may have a notable effect on respiratory diseases, such as asthma, by shaping microbial communities and modulating the metabolic and immune response, a so-called "gut-lung axis" concept (23–25). Growing evidence suggests that gut microbiota in early life is associated with childhood asthma development (26–28, 36, 45–50). For example, a study from $COPSAC_{2010}$ has found that immature gut microbial composition (measured by microbiota age) in children at age 1 year is associated with a higher risk of asthma development by age 5 years (47). Such association is stronger in children who have mothers with asthma, indicating the synergistic effect between genetic predisposition and inadequate gut microbial stimulation on asthma development (47). Additionally, a study from the Wayne County Health, Environment, Allergy and Asthma Longitudinal Study (WHEALS)—a prospective birth cohort—has found that lower relative abundance of beneficial bacteria in neonatal gut (e.g., *Akkermansia*, *Bifidobacterium*, and *Faecalibacterium*) are associated with a higher risk of asthma by age 4 years (26). Furthermore, a recent study from the Vitamin D Antenatal Asthma Reduction Trial (VDAART)—a randomized trial on the effects of prenatal vitamin D supplementation on asthma in offspring—has found that a higher level of *Veillonella* and histidine pathway metabolites or a lower level of *Oscillospiraceae* UCG-005 in gut of children at age 3 years are associated with an increased wheeze frequency between ages 3 and 5 years (28). In contrast, a mature gut microbial composition in early life may help to lower the risk of childhood asthma development. For example, a recent study from the Protection against Allergy-Study in Rural Environments (PASTURE)—a prospective birth cohort—has found that a mature gut microbial composition in infants from age 2 to 12 months—consisting of *Bacteroides, Coprococcus*, *Roseburia*, and *Turicibacter*—can produce short-chain fatty acids (SCFAs), such as butyrate, which have a protective effect on asthma development by 6 years (48). Likewise, a recent study from the Canadian Healthy Infant Longitudinal Development (CHILD)—a prospective birth cohort—has found that an increased α-diversity in gut microbiota due to decreased antibiotic use in infancy is associated with a reduced risk of asthma development by age 5 years (49). Taken together, these diverse pieces of evidence provide support for the relation of gut microbiota in early life and development of childhood asthma.

Integrated roles of environmental exposures and microbiota on childhood asthma development

The complex interplay between environmental exposures and microbiota underlies the pathobiological mechanisms for asthma, especially in early life (Figure 1). One prominent example of environmental exposure affecting asthma development is the farm effect. Many epidemiological studies have found living on a farm in early life is associated with reduced risk of childhood asthma development (48, 51–54). For example, an early study has investigated two farm populations (Amish and Hutterites) with similar genetic backgrounds but different farming practices and found a distinct risk for childhood asthma development (52). The Amish follow traditional farming practices (i.e., high microbial exposures to animals) whereas the Hutterites use industrialized farming practices. The study has found the environment from Amish farms protects children against asthma development (52). On the other hand, a recent study from $COPSAC_{2010}$ found that an airway and gut microbial signature due to urbanization (i.e., no farm effect) in infancy increases the risk of asthma, eczema, and allergic sensitization at age 6 years (55). Collectively, these interesting results suggest that early-life microbial farm animal exposures may lower the risk of childhood asthma development, perhaps by shaping the innate immune response.

In addition to farm environmental exposures, other environmental exposures (e.g., antibiotics use, diet) may also have an effect on childhood asthma development by modulating the airway and gut microbiota in children's early life. For example, a recent study from the STEPS study has found that exposures to antibiotics within the first year of life are associated with increased risk of asthma development by age 7 years; and such effect is partially mediated by longitudinal changes in the nasal airway microbiota characterized as a low asthma risk profile with persistent *Moraxella* dominance vs a high asthma risk profile with early *Moraxella* sparsity (56). Also, a study from the Urban Environment and Childhood Asthma (URECA)—a longitudinal birth cohort—has reported that the exposure to

both allergens and the bacterial species (primarily from Bacteroidetes and Firmicutes phyla) within the first year of life can protect from atopy and recurrent wheeze development by age 3 years (57). Additionally, a study from the Infant Susceptibility to Pulmonary Infections and Asthma Following Respiratory Syncytial Virus Exposure (INSPIRE)—a longitudinal observational birth cohort—has found that breastfeeding during infancy has several beneficial effects on childhood asthma development by reducing the dose-response effect of the feeding on the α-diversity of the early-life upper airway and gut microbiota, and protects children from the development of lower respiratory tract infections in infancy, and asthma at age 4 years (41). Moreover, a recent study from $COPSAC_{2010}$ has found that if the gut microbial signature at age 1 year is retained from a cesarean section delivery period, there is a higher risk of asthma development by age 6 years, but not at a higher risk if the gut microbial signature became mature (e.g., a higher abundance of *Akkermansia*, *Bacteroides*, and *Ruminococcus*) (50). This finding indicates the maturation of gut microbial composition may mitigate the effect of cesarean section delivery on childhood asthma development. These studies collectively suggest that it is crucial to consider the integrated roles of environmental exposures and microbiota from early life in the childhood asthma development.

Immune mechanisms for airway microbiota and asthma link

Microorganisms can present in host (e.g., airway) without interaction with the host, i.e., colocalization. Once there is an imbalance in the disease-related microbial community and interaction with host (i.e., microbial dysbiosis), host immune system can respond to the pathogenic microbes and lead to the local or/and systematic inflammation (14). Underlying mechanisms of the airway microbial dysbiosis and asthma link warrant further clarification. Figure 2A illustrates the major host immune mechanisms for airway epithelial cell signaling in response to bacterial pathogens. First, many studies have reported that innate immune responses play direct roles in host defense during the early stages of a respiratory infection, and they also exert a profound influence on the generation of the adaptive immune responses that ensue and on driving long-term respiratory sequela (most commonly asthma) (58, 59). The airway epithelium is a physical barrier and the first point of contact for inhaled pathogens (60). Notably, the airway epithelium contains a wide variety of pattern recognition receptors and antimicrobial compounds (e.g., mucins) that establish innate immunity (60). The pattern recognition receptors in the airway epithelium, such as Toll-like receptors (TLRs), are activated by invading pathogens, bacterial virulence factors, and endogenous mediators released due to airway tissue damage (61). The innate immune recognition of *Haemophilus influenzae*, *Moraxella catarrhalis*, and *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, mainly involves TLR2 and TLR4. These TLRs activate the transcription factor nuclear factor kappa B (NF-κB) and interferon regulatory factor 3 (IRF3) (61), which regulates the expression of inflammatory genes and the release of cytokines and chemokines related to asthma (62, 63), such as interleukin (IL)-6 and tumor necrosis factor (TNF)-α. For example, an *in vivo* study using an ovalbumin (OVA)-induced mouse model of allergic asthma has demonstrated that dysfunction of TLR4-positive innate immune cells including neutrophils and macrophages during *Haemophilus influenzae* infection promotes bacterial persistence and leads to the development of steroid-resistant neutrophilic asthma (64). In addition, an *in vitro* study has also shown that chronic colocalization with *Haemophilus influenzae* can induce neutrophil extracellular trap formation (NETosis) and releases soluble IL-6 receptor (sIL-6R) and IL-6 from neutrophils, which also associated with higher lung epithelium expression of TLR2 and TLR4 (65). The causal relationship between sIL-6R and childhood asthma is also supported by a recent Mendelian randomization study (66).

Second, in addition to the innate immunity, growing evidence suggests that adaptive immunity plays a pivotal role in the underlying mechanisms of the airway microbiota and asthma link (14, 67). For example, a recent *in vivo* study using a house dust mite (HDM)-challenged mouse model of the allergic airway inflammation has found that airway infection of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* leads to increased number of activated T helper 2 (T_H2) cells and elevated level of T_H2 cytokines, such as IL-4, IL-5 and IL-13 (68). Additionally, an *in vivo* study using HDM-challenged mouse model has found that airway infection with *Moraxella catarrhalis* triggers a strong inflammatory response with neutrophilic infiltrates, such as high amounts of IL-6 and TNF-α and moderate levels of CD4+ T-cell-derived interferon (IFN)-γ and IL-17. If bacterial infection occurs during HDM allergen sensitization, the allergic airway response is exacerbated, particularly by the expansion of T helper 17 (T_H17) cells and increased TNF-α levels (69). In addition, a study using human bronchoalveolar lavage samples has demonstrated that a high bacterial load and supraglottic predominant taxa (e.g., *Prevotella* and *Veillonella*) is associated with an increased number of CD4+ IL-17+ T cells, and cytokines (IL-1β and IL-6) or chemokine (fractalkine) related to T_H17 differentiation (70). Finally, an *in vivo* study using a HDM-challenged neonatal mouse model has demostrated that a dynamic change in lung microbiota in the first 2 weeks of life, from a dominance of Gammaproteobacteria and Firmicutes towards Bacteroidetes, is associated with an increased level of regulatory T cells (Tregs) and reduced aeroallergen responsiveness (71). Such findings indicate that the maturation of airway microbiota in early life is crucial to reduce the risk of developing allergic airway inflammation in later life. Notwithstanding the complexity of these mechanisms, the

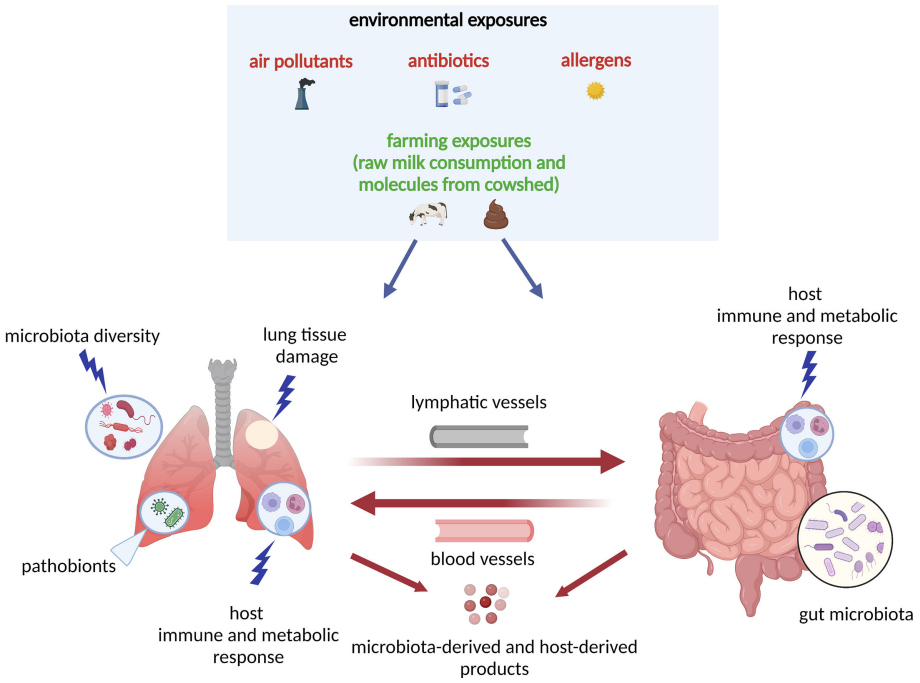


FIGURE 1
Model of the host–microbiota interaction during dysbiosis as a pathogenetic mechanism underlying asthma development: the "gut-lung axis". A variety of environmental exposures, either protective (green color) or non-protective (red color) can trigger microbial dysbiosis (i.e., the alteration of the function and composition of the microbiota). In this model, in response to the non-protective environmental exposures (air pollutants, antibiotics, allergens), there is lung tissue damage and release of molecules that interact with host immune and metabolic pathways. The lung and gut microbiota diversity is perturbed, and there is increase in pathobionts (i.e., potentially disease-causing organisms that under normal circumstances act as symbionts) in both lung and gut tissues. In response to microbial dysbiosis, there is also increased activation of leukocytes and other innate-mediated soluble factors, which circulate through blood and lymphatic vessels and trigger adaptive immune responses with T_H1, T_H2, T_H17, Treg differentiation. All host- and microbiota-derived (e.g., SCFAs, cytokines and chemokines) products act at the local (lung) or distal (gut) levels *via* circulation through blood and lymphatic vessels. The "gut-lung axis" refers to bidirectional crosstalk between these two mucosal sites of the body as described above. SCFAs, short-chain fatty acids; T_H2, T helper 2; T_H17, T helper 17; Treg, regulatory T cell.

identification of the airway microbiome-host immune response interaction and its contribution to asthma pathobiology will likely prove important to future efforts to prevent childhood asthma.

Metabolic and immune mechanisms for gut microbiota and asthma link

The mechanisms underlying a link between gut microbiota and asthma involve complex interactions between microbes, metabolites, and host immune responses (14). Figure 2B illustrates the major metabolic and immune mechanisms for the link between gut commensal bacteria and asthma. In the gut, commensal bacteria help to shape the cellular and physical maturation of both innate and adaptive immunity in early life and have profound effects on asthma pathobiology (72, 73). More specifically, the presence of specific microbial species helps maintain the gut barrier function by preserving tight junction formation at the gut epithelium, and by modulating immune responses to allergens (74). For example, an early *in vivo* study of a mouse model showed polysaccharide A from *Bacteroides fragilis* induces and ligates TLR2 on plasmacytoid dendritic cells, which is priming IL-10 producing T cells with potential anti-inflammatory properties (75). Additionally, another *in vivo* study using an HDM-challenged mouse model has found that high-fiber diet increases the abundance of *Bacteroides* and *Bifidobacterium*, which can digest the fiber and produce SCFAs, such as butyrate (76). Butyrate can decrease excessive inflammation through downregulating the secretion of pro-inflammatory mediators (e.g., IL-6, TNF-a) and activating IL-10 producing T cells and macrophages (77). Consequently, the study has found that mice fed a high-fiber diet have increased concentration of circulating SCFAs and decreased airway hyperresponsiveness (AHR) and allergic airway inflammation (76). A recent study has also demonstrated that infants who are breastfed and given *Bifidobacterium infantis* EVC001, has reduced intestinal T_H2 and T_H17 cytokines and increased IFN-β level (78). Furthermore, HDM-challenged mice given with *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* have increased SCFAs (e.g., butyrate, propionate) level, which leads to reduced levels of IL-4, IL-

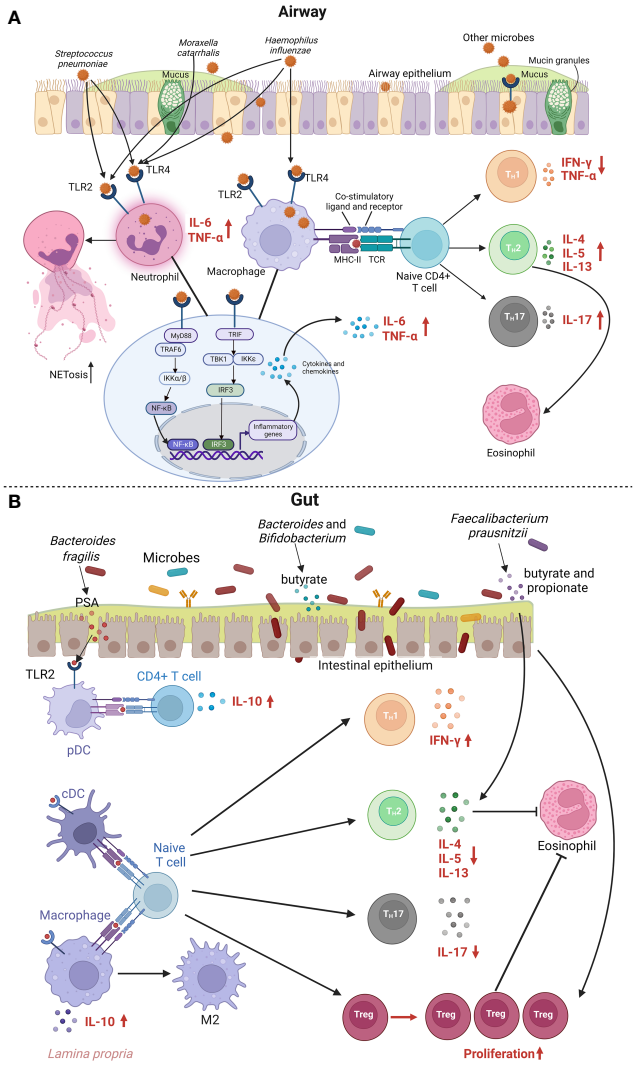


FIGURE 2
Metabolic and immune mechanisms for the link between airway or gut microbiota and asthma. **(A)** shows immune mechanisms for the airway epithelial cell signaling in response to bacterial pathogens. Various bacterial pathogens bind to innate sensors TLR2 and TLR4 and further activate MyD88- and TRIF-dependent pathways. MyD88 recruits TRAF6, which further activates the IKK complex, allows NF-κB to translocate into the nucleus, and leads to the overall production of inflammatory cytokines and chemokines, and activation of T cells. Additionally, recognition of various bacterial pathogens activates the TRIF-dependent signaling pathway, which involves the recruitment of TRIF, that leads to subsequent activation of TBK1 and IKKε along with induction of transcription factor IRF3. This signaling pathway results in interferon-related cytokines, and can potentiate NF-κB gene transcription. Enhanced neutrophil TLR2 and TLR4 signaling by bacterial pathogens promote neutrophils cytokine production and NETosis, a program for formation of NETs. Bacterial pathogens can also be recognized by TLR2 and TLR4 on macrophages, leading to activation of NF-κB and IRF3 signaling pathway and secretion of inflammatory mediators. Macrophages can also function as APC and regulate T cell activation. The T cell is presented an antigen with MHC II by APC. The recognition of the antigen-MHC II complex and the co-stimulatory molecules activates the T cell and leads downstream to differentiation into T_H2 and T_H17 cells, that can release various cytokines such as IL-4, IL-5 and IL-13, which lead to eosinophilic inflammation. APC, antigen-presenting cell; IKK, inhibitory kappa B kinases; IL, interleukin; IRF3, interferon regulatory factor 3; MHC, major histocompatibility complex; MyD88, myeloid differentiation primary response protein 88; NETosis, neutrophil extracellular trap formation; NETs, neutrophil extracellular traps; NF-κB, nuclear factor kappa B; TBK1, TANK-binding kinase 1; T_H2, T helper 2; T_H17, T helper 17; TLR, Toll-like receptor; TRAF6, tumor necrosis factor receptor associated factor 6; TRIF, TIR-domain-containing adapter-inducing interferon-β. **(B)** shows metabolic and immune mechanisms for the link between gut microbiota and asthma. PSA from *Bacteroides fragilis* induces and ligates TLR2 on pDC, which stimulate anti-inflammatory cytokine IL-10 secretion by CD4 + T cells. cDC and macrophage bound by gut microbiota show impaired ability to promote TH2- and TH17-type responses and tend to promote TH1-type responses and Treg proliferation, which lead to decreased eosinophilic inflammation. IL-10 dependent reprogramming of tissue macrophages is also essential for resolving inflammation by promoting M2 macrophage polarization. *Bacteroides* and *Bifidobacterium* can digest the fiber and produce SCFAs, such as butyrate. *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* increases SCFAs level, such as butyrate and propionate, which leads to reduced levels of IL-4, IL-5 and IL-13, and elevated level of Tregs. cDC, classical dendritic cell; IFN, interferon; IL, interleukin; pDC, plasmacytoid dendritic cell; PSA, polysaccharide A; SCFAs, short-chain fatty acids; T_H2, T helper 2; T_H17, T helper 17; TLR, Toll-like receptor; Treg, regulatory T cell.

5 and IL-13, and elevated level of Tregs, consequently alleviating the symptoms of allergic asthma (79). Finally, intervention studies have provided mechanistic evidence on gut commensal bacteria and immunoregulation. For example, a recent *in vivo* study of OVA-induced murine allergic airways disease has showed that probiotic administration (e.g., *Akkermansia*) alleviate the airway inflammation in mice with a genetic predisposition for airway inflammation (80). The study has found that probiotic bacteria—such as *Akkermansia*—can produce acetate, another SCFA that can inhibit NF-κB activity (80). The inhibition of NF-κB is known to alleviate airway inflammation in asthma by reducing T_H2 cytokine production, such as IL-5 and IL-13 (81). The biodiversity intervention (i.e., more nature-oriented environment) may modify the gut microbiota in children (e.g., *Faecalibacterium*), which was associated with changes in plasma cytokine and Tregs levels (82). This finding suggests the biodiversity intervention improved immunoregulatory pathways in children and can potentially lower the risk of immune-mediated diseases (e.g., asthma) in urban societies (82).

Conclusion and future directions

In this review, we have examined a broad range of major epidemiological and mechanistic studies and summarized the current evidence for the link between airway or gut microbiota and childhood asthma development. We also discussed some of the metabolic and immunological mechanisms underlying the link between microbiome exposure in early life and childhood asthma development. Nearly all microbiome-asthma studies have investigated either airway or gut microbiota – but not both. Thus, the synergistic effect of the airway and gut microbiota on childhood asthma development remains largely unclear (36, 83). We suggest future research shall examine the integrated effect of airway and gut microbiota on childhood asthma development in the same individual. Also, majority of mechanistic studies are in murine models, and often not early life models. The next step is to consider intervention studies with mechanisms built in. Additionally, we believe that integrating microbiome with other omics data—such as genomics, epigenomics, transcriptomics, proteomics, and metabolomics—will provide further insights into the pathobiology of asthma and its subtypes. Taken together, these efforts will facilitate the development of an early life microbiome-targeted prevention and intervention strategies for the primary prevention of childhood asthma (84).

Author contributions

CL conducted the literature review, drafted the initial manuscript, designed the figure, and approved the final manuscript as submitted. HM designed the figure, reviewed the initial manuscript, and approved the final manuscript as submitted. SS, MB, and L-LL reviewed the initial manuscript and approved the final manuscript as submitted. CC and KH conceptualized the study, reviewed the initial manuscript, and approved the final manuscript as submitted. ZZ conceptualized and supervised the study, obtained funding, conducted the literature review, drafted the initial manuscript, designed the figure, and approved the final manuscript as submitted.

Funding

This study was supported by the following grants: the National Institutes of Health: K01 AI-153558 (ZZ); Massachusetts General Hospital Department of Emergency Medicine Fellowship/Eleanor and Miles Shore Faculty Development Awards Program (ZZ); and the Harvard University William F. Milton Fund (ZZ).

Conflict of interest

CL, MB, and L-LL are employees of Sanofi US and may hold shares and/or stock options in the company. CC and KH report grants from National Institutes of Health outside the submitted work. ZZ reports grants from National Institutes of Health and Harvard University during the conduct of the study.

The remaining authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. The Global Initiative for Asthma. *2022 gina report, global strategy for asthma management and prevention*. (2022).

2. Dharmage SC, Perret JL, Custovic A. Epidemiology of asthma in children and adults. *Front Pediatr* (2019) 7:246. doi: 10.3389/fped.2019.00246

3. Johnson CC, Havstad SL, Ownby DR, Joseph CLM, Sitarik AR, Biagini Myers J, et al. Pediatric asthma incidence rates in the united states from 1980 to 2017. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 148(5):1270–80. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2021.04.027

4. Subbarao P, Mandhane PJ, Sears MR. Asthma: Epidemiology, etiology and risk factors. *CMAJ* (2009) 181(9):E181–190. doi: 10.1503/cmaj.080612

5. Zhu Z, Hasegawa K, Camargo CAJr., Liang L. Investigating asthma heterogeneity through shared and distinct genetics: Insights from genome-wide cross-trait analysis. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 147(3):796–807. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2020.07.004

6. Miller RL, Grayson MH, Strothman K. Advances in asthma: New understandings of asthma's natural history, risk factors, underlying mechanisms, and clinical management. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 148(6):1430–41. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2021.10.001

7. Borish L, Culp JA. Asthma: A syndrome composed of heterogeneous diseases. *Ann Allergy Asthma Immunol* (2008) 101(1):1–9. doi: 10.1016/S1081-1206(10)60826-5

8. Zhu Z, Lee PH, Chaffin MD, Chung W, Loh PR, Lu Q, et al. A genome-wide cross-trait analysis from uk biobank highlights the shared genetic architecture of asthma and allergic diseases. *Nat Genet* (2018) 50(6):857–64. doi: 10.1038/s41588-018-0121-0

9. Zhu Z, Guo Y, Shi H, Liu CL, Panganiban RA, Chung W, et al. Shared genetic and experimental links between obesity-related traits and asthma subtypes in uk biobank. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2020) 145(2):537–49. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2019.09.035

10. Zhu Z, Hasegawa K, Ma B, Fujiogi M, Camargo CAJr., Liang L. Association of asthma and its genetic predisposition with the risk of severe covid-19. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2020) 146(2):327–329 e324. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2020.06.001

11. Ferreira MAR, Mathur R, Vonk JM, Szwajda A, Brumpton B, Granell R, et al. Genetic architectures of childhood- and adult-onset asthma are partly distinct. *Am J Hum Genet* (2019) 104(4):665–84. doi: 10.1016/j.ajhg.2019.02.022

12. Pividori M, Schoettler N, Nicolae DL, Ober C, Im HK. Shared and distinct genetic risk factors for childhood-onset and adult-onset asthma: Genome-wide and transcriptome-wide studies. *Lancet Respir Med* (2019) 7(6):509–22. doi: 10.1016/S2213-2600(19)30055-4

13. Zhu Z, Zhu X, Liu CL, Shi H, Shen S, Yang Y, et al. Shared genetics of asthma and mental health disorders: A large-scale genome-wide cross-trait analysis. *Eur Respir J* (2019) 2019:54(6). doi: 10.1183/13993003.01507-2019

14. Barcik W, Boutin RCT, Sokolowska M, Finlay BB. The role of lung and gut microbiota in the pathology of asthma. *Immunity* (2020) 52(2):241–55. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2020.01.007

15. Hufnagl K, Pali-Scholl I, Roth-Walter F, Jensen-Jarolim E. Dysbiosis of the gut and lung microbiome has a role in asthma. *Semin Immunopathol* (2020) 42(1):75–93. doi: 10.1007/s00281-019-00775-y

16. Tang HHF, Teo SM, Sly PD, Holt PG, Inouye M. The intersect of genetics, environment, and microbiota in asthma-perspectives and challenges. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 147(3):781–93. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2020.08.026

17. Saglani S, Custovic A. Childhood asthma: Advances using machine learning and mechanistic studies. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (2019) 199(4):414–22. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201810-1956CI

18. Glynn JR, Moss PAH. Systematic analysis of infectious disease outcomes by age shows lowest severity in school-age children. *Sci Data* (2020) 7(1):329. doi: 10.1038/s41597-020-00668-y

19. Saglani S, Bush A. The early-life origins of asthma. *Curr Opin Allergy Clin Immunol* (2007) 7(1):83–90. doi: 10.1097/ACI.0b013e32801297e6

20. Turnbaugh PJ, Ley RE, Hamady M, Fraser-Liggett CM, Knight R, Gordon JI. The human microbiome project. *Nature* (2007) 449(7164):804–10. doi: 10.1038/nature06244

21. Hou K, Wu ZX, Chen XY, Wang JQ, Zhang D, Xiao C, et al. Microbiota in health and diseases. *Signal Transduct Target Ther* (2022) 7(1):135. doi: 10.1038/s41392-022-00974-4

22. Chung KF. Airway microbial dysbiosis in asthmatic patients: A target for prevention and treatment? *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2017) 139(4):1071–81. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2017.02.004

23. Dang AT, Marsland BJ. Microbes, metabolites, and the gut-lung axis. *Mucosal Immunol* (2019) 12(4):843–50. doi: 10.1038/s41385-019-0160-6

24. Zhang D, Li S, Wang N, Tan HY, Zhang Z, Feng Y. The cross-talk between gut microbiota and lungs in common lung diseases. *Front Microbiol* (2020) 11:301. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2020.00301

25. Enaud R, Prevel R, Ciarlo E, Beaufils F, Wieers G, Guery B, et al. The gut-lung axis in health and respiratory diseases: A place for inter-organ and inter-kingdom crosstalks. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2020) 10:9. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2020.00009

26. Fujimura KE, Sitarik AR, Havstad S, Lin DL, Levan S, Fadrosh D, et al. Neonatal gut microbiota associates with childhood multisensitized atopy and t cell differentiation. *Nat Med* (2016) 22(10):1187–91. doi: 10.1038/nm.4176

27. Levan SR, Stamnes KA, Lin DL, Panzer AR, Fukui E, McCauley K, et al. Elevated faecal 12,13-dihome concentration in neonates at high risk for asthma is produced by gut bacteria and impedes immune tolerance. *Nat Microbiol* (2019) 4(11):1851–61. doi: 10.1038/s41564-019-0498-2

28. Lee-Sarwar K, Dedrick S, Momeni B, Kelly RS, Zeiger RS, O'Connor GT, et al. Association of the gut microbiome and metabolome with wheeze frequency in childhood asthma. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2022) 150(2):325–36. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2022.02.005

29. Zhu Z, Camargo CAJr., Raita Y, Freishtat RJ, Fujiogi M, Hahn A, et al. Nasopharyngeal airway dual-transcriptome of infants with severe bronchiolitis and risk of childhood asthma: A multicenter prospective study. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2022) 150(4):806–16. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2022.04.017

30. Bisgaard H, Hermansen MN, Buchvald F, Loland L, Halkjaer LB, Bonnelykke K, et al. Childhood asthma after bacterial colonization of the airway in neonates. *N Engl J Med* (2007) 357(15):1487–95. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa052632

31. Bisgaard H, Hermansen MN, Bonnelykke K, Stokholm J, Baty F, Skytt NL, et al. Association of bacteria and viruses with wheezy episodes in young children: Prospective birth cohort study. *BMJ* (2010) 341:c4978. doi: 10.1136/bmj.c4978

32. Teo SM, Mok D, Pham K, Kusel M, Serralha M, Troy N, et al. The infant nasopharyngeal microbiome impacts severity of lower respiratory infection and risk of asthma development. *Cell Host Microbe* (2015) 17(5):704–15. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2015.03.008

33. Thorsen J, Rasmussen MA, Waage J, Mortensen M, Brejnrod A, Bonnelykke K, et al. Infant airway microbiota and topical immune perturbations in the origins of childhood asthma. *Nat Commun* (2019) 10(1):5001. doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-12989-7

34. Toivonen L, Karppinen S, Schuez-Havupalo L, Waris M, He Q, Hoffman KL, et al. Longitudinal changes in early nasal microbiota and the risk of childhood asthma. *Pediatrics* (2020) 2020:146(4). doi: 10.1542/peds.2020-0421

35. Mansbach JM, Luna PN, Shaw CA, Hasegawa K, Petrosino JF, Piedra PA, et al. Increased moraxella and streptococcus species abundance after severe bronchiolitis is associated with recurrent wheezing. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2020) 145(2):518–527.e518. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2019.10.034

36. Peroni DG, Nuzzi G, Trambusti I, Di Cicco ME, Comberiati P. Microbiome composition and its impact on the development of allergic diseases. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:700. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.00700

37. Tang HHF, Lang A, Teo SM, Judd LM, Gangnon R, Evans MD, et al. Developmental patterns in the nasopharyngeal microbiome during infancy are associated with asthma risk. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 147(5):1683–91. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2020.10.009

38. Raita Y, Camargo CAJr., Bochkov YA, Celedon JC, Gern JE, Mansbach JM, et al. Integrated-omics endotyping of infants with rhinovirus bronchiolitis and risk of childhood asthma. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 147(6):2108–17. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2020.11.002

39. Raita Y, Perez-Losada M, Freishtat RJ, Harmon B, Mansbach JM, Piedra PA, et al. Integrated omics endotyping of infants with respiratory syncytial virus bronchiolitis and risk of childhood asthma. *Nat Commun* (2021) 12(1):3601. doi: 10.1038/s41467-021-23859-6

40. Raita Y, Perez-Losada M, Freishtat RJ, Hahn A, Castro-Nallar E, Ramos-Tapia I, et al. Nasopharyngeal metatranscriptome profiles of infants with bronchiolitis and risk of childhood asthma: A multicentre prospective study. *Eur Respir J* (2022) 2022:60(1). doi: 10.1183/13993003.02293-2021

41. Rosas-Salazar C, Shilts MH, Tang Z-Z, Hong Q, Turi KN, Snyder BM, et al. Exclusive breast-feeding, the early-life microbiome and immune response, and common childhood respiratory illnesses. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2022) 150(3):612–21. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2022.02.023

42. Zhu Z, Camargo CAJr., Hasegawa K. Metabolomics in the prevention and management of asthma. *Expert Rev Respir Med* (2019) 13(12):1135–8. doi: 10.1080/17476348.2019.1674650

43. Zhu Z, Camargo CAJr., Raita Y, Fujiogi M, Liang L, Rhee EP, et al. Metabolome subtyping of severe bronchiolitis in infancy and risk of childhood asthma. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2022) 149(1):102–12. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2021.05.036

44. Fujiogi M, Zhu Z, Raita Y, Ooka T, Celedon JC, Freishtat R, et al. Nasopharyngeal lipidomic endotypes of infants with bronchiolitis and risk of childhood asthma: A multicentre prospective study. *Thorax* (2022). doi: 10.1136/thorax-2022-219016

45. Bisgaard H, Li N, Bonnelykke K, Chawes BL, Skov T, Paludan-Muller G, et al. Reduced diversity of the intestinal microbiota during infancy is associated with increased risk of allergic disease at school age. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2011) 128(3):646–652.e641-645. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2011.04.060

46. Arrieta MC, Stiemsma LT, Dimitriu PA, Thorson L, Russell S, Yurist-Doutsch S, et al. Early infancy microbial and metabolic alterations affect risk of childhood asthma. *Sci Transl Med* (2015) 7(307):307ra152. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aab2271

47. Stokholm J, Blaser MJ, Thorsen J, Rasmussen MA, Waage J, Vinding RK, et al. Maturation of the gut microbiome and risk of asthma in childhood. *Nat Commun* (2018) 9(1):141. doi: 10.1038/s41467-017-02573-2

48. Depner M, Taft DH, Kirjavainen PV, Kalanetra KM, Karvonen AM, Peschel S, et al. Maturation of the gut microbiome during the first year of life contributes to the protective farm effect on childhood asthma. *Nat Med* (2020) 26(11):1766–75. doi: 10.1038/s41591-020-1095-x

49. Patrick DM, Sbihi H, Dai DLY, Al Mamun A, Rasali D, Rose C, et al. Decreasing antibiotic use, the gut microbiota, and asthma incidence in children: Evidence from population-based and prospective cohort studies. *Lancet Respir Med* (2020) 8(11):1094–105. doi: 10.1016/S2213-2600(20)30052-7

50. Stokholm J, Thorsen J, Blaser MJ, Rasmussen MA, Hjelmso M, Shah S, et al. Delivery mode and gut microbial changes correlate with an increased risk of childhood asthma. *Sci Transl Med* (2020) 2020:12(569). doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aax9929

51. von Mutius E, Vercelli D. Farm living: Effects on childhood asthma and allergy. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2010) 10(12):861–8. doi: 10.1038/nri2871

52. Stein MM, Hrusch CL, Gozdz J, Igartua C, Pivniouk V, Murray SE, et al. Innate immunity and asthma risk in amish and hutterite farm children. *N Engl J Med* (2016) 375(5):411–21. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1508749

53. House JS, Wyss AB, Hoppin JA, Richards M, Long S, Umbach DM, et al. Early-life farm exposures and adult asthma and atopy in the agricultural lung health study. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2017) 140(1):249–256.e214. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2016.09.036

54. Strieker S, Weinmann T, Gerlich J, von Mutius E, Nowak D, Radon K, et al. Farm living and allergic rhinitis from childhood to young adulthood - prospective results of the gabriel study. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2022). doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2022.05.027

55. Lehtimaki J, Thorsen J, Rasmussen MA, Hjelmso M, Shah S, Mortensen MS, et al. Urbanized microbiota in infants, immune constitution, and later risk of atopic diseases. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 148(1):234–43. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2020.12.621

56. Toivonen L, Schuez-Havupalo L, Karppinen S, Waris M, Hoffman KL, Camargo CA, et al. Antibiotic treatments during infancy, changes in nasal microbiota, and asthma development: Population-based cohort study. *Clin Infect Dis* (2021) 72(9):1546–54. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciaa262

57. Lynch SV, Wood RA, Boushey H, Bacharier LB, Bloomberg GR, Kattan M, et al. Effects of early-life exposure to allergens and bacteria on recurrent wheeze and atopy in urban children. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2014) 134(3):593–601.e512. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2014.04.018

58. Diacovich L, Gorvel JP. Bacterial manipulation of innate immunity to promote infection. *Nat Rev Microbiol* (2010) 8(2):117–28. doi: 10.1038/nrmicro2295

59. Paludan SR, Pradeu T, Masters SL, Mogensen TH. Constitutive immune mechanisms: Mediators of host defence and immune regulation. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2021) 21(3):137–50. doi: 10.1038/s41577-020-0391-5

60. Parker D, Prince A. Innate immunity in the respiratory epithelium. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* (2011) 45(2):189–201. doi: 10.1165/rcmb.2011-0011RT

61. Koppe U, Suttorp N, Opitz B. Recognition of streptococcus pneumoniae by the innate immune system. *Cell Microbiol* (2012) 14(4):460–6. doi: 10.1111/j.1462-5822.2011.01746.x

62. Kawai T, Akira S. Signaling to nf-kappab by toll-like receptors. *Trends Mol Med* (2007) 13(11):460–9. doi: 10.1016/j.molmed.2007.09.002

63. Gubernatorova EO, Namakanova OA, Gorshkova EA, Medvedovskaya AD, Nedospasov SA, Drutskaya MS. Novel anti-cytokine strategies for prevention and treatment of respiratory allergic diseases. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:601842. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.601842

64. Essilfie AT, Simpson JL, Dunkley ML, Morgan LC, Oliver BG, Gibson PG, et al. Combined haemophilus influenzae respiratory infection and allergic airways disease drives chronic infection and features of neutrophilic asthma. *Thorax* (2012) 67(7):588–99. doi: 10.1136/thoraxjnl-2011-200160

65. Winslow S, Odqvist L, Diver S, Riise R, Abdillahi S, Wingren C, et al. Multi-omics links il-6 trans-signalling with neutrophil extracellular trap formation and haemophilus infection in copd. *Eur Respir J* (2021) 2021:58(4). doi: 10.1183/13993003.03312-2020

66. Raita Y, Zhu Z, Camargo CAJr., Freishtat RJ, Ngo D, Liang L, et al. Relationship of soluble interleukin-6 receptors with asthma: A mendelian randomization study. *Front Med (Lausanne)* (2021) 8:665057. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2021.665057

67. Lira-Lucio JA, Falfan-Valencia R, Ramirez-Venegas A, Buendia-Roldan I, Rojas-Serrano J, Mejia M, et al. Lung microbiome participation in local immune response regulation in respiratory diseases. *Microorganisms* (2020) 2020:8(7). doi: 10.3390/microorganisms8071059

68. Peng D, Shi Y, Pang J, Cui L, Xu Y, Meng H, et al. Early-life infection of the airways with streptococcus pneumoniae exacerbates hdm-induced asthma in a murine model. *Cell Immunol* (2022) 376:104536. doi: 10.1016/j.cellimm.2022.104536

69. Alnahas S, Hagner S, Raifer H, Kilic A, Gasteiger G, Mutters R, et al. Il-17 and tnf-alpha are key mediators of moraxella catarrhalis triggered exacerbation of allergic airway inflammation. *Front Immunol* (2017) 8:1562. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.01562

70. Segal LN, Clemente JC, Tsay JC, Koralov SB, Keller BC, Wu BG, et al. Enrichment of the lung microbiome with oral taxa is associated with lung inflammation of a th17 phenotype. *Nat Microbiol* (2016) 1:16031. doi: 10.1038/nmicrobiol.2016.31

71. Gollwitzer ES, Saglani S, Trompette A, Yadava K, Sherburn R, McCoy KD, et al. Lung microbiota promotes tolerance to allergens in neonates *via* pd-l1. *Nat Med* (2014) 20(6):642–7. doi: 10.1038/nm.3568

72. Khan R, Petersen FC, Shekhar S. Commensal bacteria: An emerging player in defense against respiratory pathogens. *Front Immunol* (2019) 10:1203. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2019.01203

73. Tlaskalova-Hogenova H, Stepankova R, Kozakova H, Hudcovic T, Vannucci L, Tuckova L, et al. The role of gut microbiota (commensal bacteria) and the mucosal barrier in the pathogenesis of inflammatory and autoimmune diseases and cancer: Contribution of germ-free and gnotobiotic animal models of human diseases. *Cell Mol Immunol* (2011) 8(2):110–20. doi: 10.1038/cmi.2010.67

74. Stefka AT, Feehley T, Tripathi P, Qiu J, McCoy K, Mazmanian SK, et al. Commensal bacteria protect against food allergen sensitization. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A.* (2014) 111(36):13145–50. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1412008111

75. Dasgupta S, Erturk-Hasdemir D, Ochoa-Reparaz J, Reinecker HC, Kasper DL. Plasmacytoid dendritic cells mediate anti-inflammatory responses to a gut commensal molecule *via* both innate and adaptive mechanisms. *Cell Host Microbe* (2014) 15(4):413–23. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2014.03.006

76. Trompette A, Gollwitzer ES, Yadava K, Sichelstiel AK, Sprenger N, Ngom-Bru C, et al. Gut microbiota metabolism of dietary fiber influences allergic airway disease and hematopoiesis. *Nat Med* (2014) 20(2):159–66. doi: 10.1038/nm.3444

77. Chen J, Vitetta L. The role of butyrate in attenuating pathobiont-induced hyperinflammation. *Immune Netw* (2020) 20(2):e15. doi: 10.4110/in.2020.20.e15

78. Henrick BM, Rodriguez L, Lakshmikanth T, Pou C, Henckel E, Arzoomand A, et al. Bifidobacteria-mediated immune system imprinting early in life. *Cell* (2021) 184(15):3884–3898.e3811. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2021.05.030

79. Hu W, Lu W, Li L, Zhang H, Lee YK, Chen W, et al. Both living and dead faecalibacterium prausnitzii alleviate house dust mite-induced allergic asthma through the modulation of gut microbiota and short-chain fatty acid production. *J Sci Food Agric* (2021) 101(13):5563–73. doi: 10.1002/jsfa.11207

80. Casaro MB, Thomas AM, Mendes E, Fukumori C, Ribeiro WR, Oliveira FA, et al. Correction to: A probiotic has differential effects on allergic airway inflammation in a/j and c57bl/6 mice and is correlated with the gut microbiome. *Microbiome* (2021) 9(1):159. doi: 10.1186/s40168-021-01116-8

81. Shimizu K, Konno S, Ozaki M, Umezawa K, Yamashita K, Todo S, et al. Dehydroxymethylepoxyquinomicin (dhmeq), a novel nf-kappab inhibitor, inhibits allergic inflammation and airway remodelling in murine models of asthma. *Clin Exp Allergy* (2012) 42(8):1273–81. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2222.2012.04007.x

82. Roslund MI, Puhakka R, Gronroos M, Nurminen N, Oikarinen S, Gazali AM, et al. Group ar. biodiversity intervention enhances immune regulation and health-associated commensal microbiota among daycare children. *Sci Adv* (2020) 2020:6(42). doi: 10.1126/sciadv.aba2578

83. Yagi K, Asai N, Huffnagle GB, Lukacs NW, Fonseca W. Early-life lung and gut microbiota development and respiratory syncytial virus infection. *Front Immunol* (2022) 13:877771. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.877771

84. Smits HH, Hiemstra PS, Prazeres da Costa C, Ege M, Edwards M, Garn H, et al. Microbes and asthma: Opportunities for intervention. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2016) 137(3):690–7. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2016.01.004

frontiers | Frontiers in Genetics

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 11 October 2022
DOI 10.3389/fgene.2022.959059

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Hong Ji,
University of California, Davis,
United States

REVIEWED BY
Feng Li,
Shanghai Jiao Tong University, China
Peter C. Cook,
University of Exeter, United Kingdom

*CORRESPONDENCE
Libing Ma,
malibing1984@163.com
Shaokun Liu,
shaokunliu228@csu.edu.cn
Xudong Xiang,
xudongxiang@csu.edu.cn

SPECIALTY SECTION
This article was submitted to Epigenomics and Epigenetics, a section of the journal Frontiers in Genetics

RECEIVED 01 June 2022
ACCEPTED 21 September 2022
PUBLISHED 11 October 2022

CITATION
Chen Z, Shang Y, Yuan Y, He Y, Wasti B, Duan W, Ouyang R, Jia J, Xiao B, Zhang D, Zhang X, Li J, Chen B, Liu Y, Zeng Q, Ji X, Ma L, Liu S and Xiang X (2022), MBD2 mediates Th17 cell differentiation by regulating MINK1 in Th17-dominant asthma.
Front. Genet. 13:959059.
doi: 10.3389/fgene.2022.959059

MBD2 mediates Th17 cell differentiation by regulating MINK1 in Th17-dominant asthma

Zhifeng Chen[1], Yulin Shang[2], Yu Yuan[1], Yi He[1], Binaya Wasti[1], Wentao Duan[1], Ruoyun Ouyang[1], Jingsi Jia[3], Bing Xiao[3], Dongshan Zhang[3], Xiufeng Zhang[4], Jianmin Li[5], Bolin Chen[5], Yi Liu[6], Qingping Zeng[7], Xiaoying Ji[8], Libing Ma[9]*, Shaokun Liu[1]* and Xudong Xiang[3]*

[1]Department of Respiratory Medicine, The Second Xiangya Hospital, Central South University, Changsha, Hunan, China, [2]Ophthalmology and Otorhinolaryngology, Zigui County Traditional Chinese Medicine Hospital, Zigui, Hubei, China, [3]Department of Emergency, The Second Xiangya Hospital, Central South University, Changsha, Hunan, China, [4]Department of Respiratory Medicine, The Second Affiliated Hospital of Hainan Medical University, Haikou, Hainan, China, [5]Department of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine, Hunan Provincial People's Hospital, Changsha, Hunan, China, [6]Department of Respiratory Medicine, Zhuzhou City Central Hospital, Zhuzhou, Hunan, China, [7]Department of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine, Longshan County People's Hospital, Longshan, Hunan, China, [8]Department of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine, The Affiliated Hospital of Guizhou Medical University, Guiyang, Guizhou, China, [9]Department of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine, The Affiliated Hospital of Guilin Medical University, Guilin, Guangxi, China

Objectives: .Asthma is a highly heterogeneous disease, and T-helper cell type 17 (Th17) cells play a pathogenic role in the development of non-T2 severe asthma. Misshapen like kinase 1 (MINK1) is involved in the regulation of Th17 cell differentiation, but its effect on severe asthma remains unclear. Our previous studies showed that methyl-CpG binding domain protein 2 (MBD2) expression was significantly increased in patients with Th17 severe asthma and could regulate Th17 cell differentiation. The aim of this study was to investigate how MBD2 interacts with MINK1 to regulate Th17 cell differentiation in Th17-dominant asthma.

Materials and methods: Female C57BL/6 mice and bronchial epithelial cells (BECs) were used to establish mouse and cell models of Th17-dominant asthma, respectively. Flow cytometry was used to detect Th17 cell differentiation, and the level of IL-17 was detected by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Western blot and quantitative real-time PCR (qRT-PCR) were used to detect MBD2 and MINK1 expression. To investigate the role of MBD2 and MINK1 in Th17 cell differentiation in Th17-dominant asthma, the MBD2 and MINK1 genes were silenced or overexpressed by small interfering RNA and plasmid transfection.

Results: Mouse and BEC models of Th17-dominant asthma were established successfully. The main manifestations were increased neutrophils in BALF, airway hyperresponsiveness (AHR), activated Th17 cell differentiation, and high IL-17 levels. The expression of MBD2 in lung tissues and BECs from the Th17-dominant asthma group was significantly increased, while the corresponding expression of MINK1 was significantly impaired. Through overexpression or silencing of MBD2 and MINK1 genes, we have concluded

that MBD2 and MINK1 regulate Th17 cell differentiation and IL-17 release. Interestingly, MBD2 was also found to negatively regulate the expression of MINK1.

Conclusion: Our findings have revealed new roles for MBD2 and MINK1, and provide new insights into epigenetic regulation of Th17-dominant asthma, which is dominated by neutrophils and Th17 cells. This study could lead to new therapeutic targets for patients with Th17-dominant asthma.

KEYWORDS

Th17-dominant asthma, misshapen like kinase 1, methyl-cpg binding domain protein 2, t-helper cell type 17 cells, bronchial epithelial cells

1 Introduction

Asthma is an epidemic and highly heterogeneous chronic inflammatory clinical disease that affects all age groups (Stern et al., 2020). Distinct asthma endotypes are used to describe the inflammatory pathways that participate in the pathogenesis of asthma at the cellular and molecular levels (Kuruvilla et al., 2019). The inflammatory pathways of asthma are driven by multiple immune mechanisms. $CD4^+$ T cells differentiate into a variety of subtypes, including T helper type 2 (Th2) cells and T helper type 17 (Th17) cells, both of which play an important role in the immune response (Muhammad Yusoff et al., 2020). Currently, most studies classify asthma into type 2 (T2) and non-T2 endotypes (Kuo et al., 2017). Sputum eosinophil counts have been identified as biomarkers for classic allergic asthma, which is thought to be driven by a Th2-mediated pathway, known as T2 asthma (asthma) (Peters et al., 2014). However, studies have found that almost 50% of asthma cases are primarily infiltrated by neutrophils rather than eosinophils (a non-T2 endotype) and respond poorly to glucocorticoids. This pathway is driven mainly by Th17 cells, known as Th17-dominant asthma (or neutrophil-dominant asthma) (Douwes et al., 2002; Manni et al., 2016). Th17 cells recruit neutrophils into the airway by secreting the cytokine interleukin-17 (IL-17), which is less susceptible to glucocorticoid inhibition than IL-4 and IL-5 produced by Th2 cells (Newcomb and Peebles, 2013).

Asthma can be triggered by allergies, house dust mites (HDM), oxidative stress, smoking and infections. These risk factors induce an immune response to the initial initiation of T cells by antigen presenting cells (APCs), mainly dendritic cells and bronchial epithelial cells (BECs) (Liu et al., 2020). Several studies have found that BECs can present antigen to T cells and promote the antigen presentation process and subsequent T cell proliferation and differentiation under the action of certain genes, playing a key role in the sensitization and pathogenesis of asthma (Lambrecht and Hammad, 2012; Qu et al., 2013; Lee et al., 2017; Liu et al., 2018).

The germinal center kinase family regulates a variety of cellular processes, including cell growth and differentiation, gene transcription, and immune and stress responses, through the mitogen-activated protein kinase pathways (Fu et al., 1999; Yin et al., 2012). As a member of the germinal center kinase family, misshapen like kinase 1 (MINK1), is a serine-threonine kinase (Dan et al., 2000). MINK1 negatively regulates Th17 differentiation through direct phosphorylation of SMAD2 at T324 residues (Fu et al., 2017). In addition, in animal models of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE), MINK1 deficiency increases IL-17 levels, promoting Th17-dependent inflammation and exacerbating the severity of EAE (Fu et al., 2017). Therefore, we hypothesized that MINK1 is involved in asthma by regulating Th17 cell differentiation and may be a therapeutic target for Th17-dominant asthma.

In addition to genetics, environmental influences also play a role in asthma development, which may be regulated by epigenetic mechanisms (Reese et al., 2019). The epigenetic regulatory mechanisms of asthma include DNA methylation, and the methyl-CpG binding domain (MBD) family of proteins play a "reader" and regulatory role as a key bridge in the process of DNA methylation, and MBD2 is a member of the family (Horsburgh et al., 2015; Shen et al., 2020). MBD2 has been reported to be involved in the pathogenesis of experimental colitis, rheumatoid arthritis, lupus nephritis and other immune diseases (Liu et al., 2011; Zhang et al., 2017; Jones et al., 2020). Zhong et al. found that MBD2 deletion leads to failure to read methylation information, which disrupts T-bet/Hlx homeostasis and leads to reduced differentiation of Th17 cells, thereby playing a protective role in EAE (Zhong et al., 2014). Previous studies have shown that MBD2 is involved in neutrophil-dominant asthma and positively regulates Th17 cell differentiation (Jia et al., 2017; Sun et al., 2018). At present, Th17-mediated asthma is more likely to develop into severe asthma due to poor response to glucocorticoids, and MBD2 may also have a potential therapeutic effect on severe asthma.

A previous study showed that MBD2 was significantly increased in patients with Th17 severe asthma compared to healthy controls and patients with asthma (Chen et al., 2021). In this study, we aimed to determine the role of MBD2 and MINK1 in Th17-dominant asthma. We induced Th17-dominant

asthma mouse and BECs models and found that MBD2 was significantly increased *in vivo* and *in vitro*, while MINK1 was decreased, and there was a reverse expression between MBD2 and MINK1. In addition, we also investigated the effect of MBD2 intervention on MINK1 expression and Th17 cell differentiation and found that MBD2 deletion promoted MINK1 expression and inhibited Th17 cell differentiation and IL-17 release. Taken together, these data suggested that MBD2 might promote Th17 cell differentiation by inhibiting MINK1, thereby exacerbating the severity of asthma.

2 Materials and methods

2.1 Animal model

Female C57BL/6 mice (6–7 weeks old, 18–20 g) were provided by the animal center of the Second Xiangya Hospital of Central South University (Changsha, China) and maintained under specific pathogen-free conditions. All experimental protocols were approved by the Animal Care and Use Committee of the Second Xiangya Hospital of Central South University and were conducted in accordance with the guiding principles of the institution. The establishment of a Th17-dominant asthma mouse model was consistent with previous reports (Daan de Boer et al., 2013; Jia et al., 2017). Animals in the Th17-dominant asthma group (n = 6/group) were given an intraperitoneal sensitization injection containing 100 μg of ovalbumin (1 mg/ml, OVA, Grade V, Sigma Aldrich), 100 μg of HDM (10 mg/ml, Greer Laboratories, United States) and 15 μg of lipopolysaccharide (1 mg/ml, LPS, Sigma Aldrich) with 2 mg of aluminum hydroxide (Sigma Aldrich) dissolved in 200 μL of saline on days 0,1 and 2. On days 14, 15, 18, and 19, the animals were challenged with 6% OVA solution atomized for 30 min before 100 μg/10 μL HDM was administered intranasally. The normal control group was sensitized and atomized with saline only, but the injection time, location, dose and atomization time were the same as those in the Th17-dominant asthma group.

The T2 asthma group was sensitized by intraperitoneal injection of 100 μg OVA (1 mg/ml) and 2 mg aluminum hydroxide dissolved in 200 μL saline on days 0–7, followed by atomization with 6% OVA solution on days 14–20 for 30 min (Hoffman et al., 2013; Ni et al., 2018). Mice were sacrificed on day 21 for analysis.

2.2 Assessment of airway hyperresponsiveness (AHR)

Methacholine (Mch)-induced airway resistance was measured with direct plethysmography (Buxco Electronics, RC System, Wilmington, United States) on day 21 (Locke et al., 2007). First, baseline lung resistance (RL) was measured for 1 min, then the airways of mice were stimulated with 10 μL of aerosolized saline and 10 μL of Mch at increasing doses (0.39 mg/ml, 0.78 mg/ml, 1.56 mg/ml, 3.12 mg/ml), and RL was recorded again.

2.3 Bronchoalveolar lavage fluid processing

Bronchoalveolar lavage fluid (BALF) was collected by injecting 0.5 ml of saline into the lungs 3 times through an endotracheal tube (37°C). BALF inflammatory cells were centrifuged and resuspended in cold phosphate-buffered saline (PBS, 1500 rpm, 5 min, 4°C, Eppendorf Centrifuge Configurator, Hamburg, Germany), then the cells were fixed and stained with Wright-Giemsa, and 200 cells were counted and differentially counted under a light microscope using a counting chamber.

2.4 Histopathology

The lungs were fixed with 10% formalin *via* the trachea, then removed and stored in 10% formalin. Fixed lung tissues were paraffinized and sectioned (5 μm) for hematoxylin and eosin (H&E) staining and immunohistochemistry [MBD2 antibody (Abcam, Cambridge, United States), MINK1 antibody (Proteintech, Wuhan, China), eosinophil antibody (anti-ECP, Biorbyt, Cambridge, United Kingdom) and neutrophil antibody (anti-Gr-1, Biolegend, San Diego, United States)]. Select stained sections per group were collected and assessed for MBD2, MINK1, eosinophil, and neutrophil protein expression.

2.5 Bronchial epithelial cell isolation and culture

Bronchial epithelial cells (BECs) were isolated using an improved version of the protocol previously reported (Davidson et al., 2000; Cong et al., 2020). Briefly, bronchi were removed from the gross anatomy of mice, and the tracheae were dissected lengthways, washed with PBS, and transferred to minimal essential medium (MEM, 11095–080, Fisher Scientific International) preheated to 37°C containing 0.1 mg/ml DNase and 1.4 mg/ml pronase (Roche Diagnostics). After incubation at 37°C for 1h, the tube containing the tracheae was carefully inverted 12 times to separate the epithelial cells from the airways. One milliliter of sterile fetal bovine serum (FBS, Gibco, Australia) was added to stop enzyme digestion. After that, a 150-mesh cell sieve (Biosharp, BS-100-XBS, China) was used to remove undigested excess tissue. After centrifugation for 5 min at

800 × *g*, the supernatant was discarded and the cells were resuspended with MEM containing 10% FBS. The cells were then inoculated in culture bottles and left standing at 37°C with 5% CO_2 for 2 h to remove contaminated non-epithelial cells. Subsequently, the culture medium (including suspended cells) was collected, and the supernatant was removed after centrifugation at 800 *g* for 5 min. BECs were cultured with bronchial epithelial growth medium (Procell, CM-M007, China) in a humidified incubator at 37°C with 5% CO_2.

Generally, studies have shown that 95% of epithelial cells are positive for cytokeratin, an epithelial marker that is not expressed by lymphocytes (Tryphonopoulos et al., 2004). The BECs were centrifuged onto slides and stained with DAPI and cytokeratin-specific monoclonal antibody (pan-Cytokeratin, SantaCruz, sc-8018, United States).

2.6 Cell asthma model and transfection

To induce Th17-dominant asthma, BECs were treated with 100 μg/ml HDM and 100 ng/ml LPS for 24 h. BECs were treated with 100 μg/ml HDM for 24 h to establish T2 asthma or PBS to establish normal controls (Liu et al., 2019).

Small interfering RNA targeting MBD2, MINK1 (siR-MBD2, siR-MINK1), and negative control (siR-NC) were purchased from RiboBo (Guangzhou, China). The MBD2 interfering sequence was 5′-GCAAGATGATGCCTAGTAA-3′ and the MINK1 interfering sequence was 5′-GCAAGTACA AGAAGCGATT-3′. Mouse MBD2, MINK1 over-expression plasmids (OE-MBD2, OE-MINK1), and negative control (OE-NC) were purchased from HonorGene (Hunan, China). Small interfering RNA and plasmid were transfected in BECs for 48 h using Lipofectamine 3000 (Invitrogen, United States) according to the manufacturer's protocols. After 2 days, the cells were treated with 100 μg/ml HDM and 100 ng/ml LPS for 24 h.

2.7 $CD4^+$ T cell isolation and cocultivation

Mouse spleen $CD4^+$ T cells were isolated by magnetic bead separation (130–117-043, Miltenyi Biotec, Germany). The established asthma model and transfected BECs were cocultured with $CD4^+$ T cells (TCs) at a ratio of 10:1 (TCs: BECs) for 24 h, respectively, in complete RPMI 1640 culture medium (Gibco, Australia) supplemented with 10% FBS, 1% penicillin and streptomycin, soluble anti-CD28 (1.0 μg/ml, eBioscience), soluble anti-CD3e (0.5 μg/ml, eBioscience), and IL-2 (20 ng/ml, eBioscience). For analysis of T cell subsets, suspended cells were collected 24 h later, and the concentration of IL-4 and IL-17 A was determined by flow cytometry to obtain the ratio of Th2 to Th17 cells. Total protein of BECs was extracted for western blotting.

2.8 Flow cytometry

$CD4^+$ T cells were stimulated with 2 μL/ml (1×10^6 cells/ml) leukocyte activation cocktail (550583, BD Biosciences, United States), and cultured at 37°C with 5% CO_2 for 6 h, then collected for flow cytometry analysis. After a 6-h incubation, cells were stained with a marker of cell viability (Fixable Viability Stain 510 antibody, BD Pharmingen) for 15 min at room temperature in the dark. Then, cells were stained for surface markers with FITC-anti-CD4 antibody (Biolegend) followed by fixation and permeabilization using the Cytofix/Cytoperm Soln Kit (BD Pharmingen) for 30 min at 4°C in the dark. After washing with permeabilization buffer, cells were stained for intracellular markers with APC-anti-IL-17 A (Biolegend) and PE-anti-IL-4 (BD Pharmingen) antibodies in permeabilization buffer for 30 min at 4°C in the dark. Isotype controls were employed in the control group. Flow cytometry was performed, and data were analyzed using FACS CantoII(Becton Dickinson) and FlowJo version X software.

2.9 Western blot

After dissection, the right lung lobes were flash frozen for protein analysis. The lungs were crushed and lysed in a radio immunoprecipitation (RIPA) buffer containing 1% protease inhibitors (Beyotime, Shanghai, China). Proteins in cells were prepared in the same buffer. The protein concentration was measured by using the bicinchoninic acid (BCA) assay (Beyotime, Shanghai, China) according to the manufacturer's instructions. A 30-μg sample of protein was transferred to the membrane after 1–1.5 h of sodium salt dodecyl sulphate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (SDS-PAGE). The membrane was washed with Tris-buffered saline-Tween 20 (TBST) for 5 min and sealed with 5% skim milk powder at room temperature for 1.5 h. After that, the membrane was incubated with appropriately diluted MBD2, GAPDH (Proteintech, Wuhan, China), and MINK1 antibodies at 4°C overnight. The membrane was incubated with the secondary antibody at room temperature for 1 h. Images were obtained using a chemiluminescence gel imaging system, and the band intensities were measured using ImageJ software (National Institutes of Health). The relative protein expression level was calculated as the ratio of the gray value of target bands to that of GAPDH.

2.10 Quantitative real-time PCR

Total RNA from lung tissues and BECs was extracted using TRIzol regent (Invitrogen). The first-strand cDNA was synthesized with the PrimeScript RT Reverse transcriptase Reagent Kit (Takara, Japan). Quantitative real-time PCR

(qRT-PCR) was performed using the SYBR Premix Ex Taq kit (Takara, Japan) in the CFX96 Real-Time PCR Detection System (Bio-Rad). β-actin was used as the internal reference. According to the cycle threshold (Ct) value of the samples, the expression volume of related genes was calculated by the $2^{-\Delta\Delta Ct}$ method. Primers for target genes were generated by Sangon Biotechnology (Shanghai, China). The primer sequences were: MBD2-forward, 5′-AGTGCTGGCAAGAGCGA-3′ and MBD2-reverse, 5′-GCCGGTCCTGAAGTCAAA-3′;

MINK1-forward, 5′-CCACCTACTATGGGGCCTTTA-3′ and MINK1-reverse, 5′-AGCACCGCAGAACTCCATC-3′; β-actin-forward, 5′-GTGCTATGTTGCTCTAGACTTCG-3′ and β-actin-reverse, 5′-ATGCCACAGGATTCCATACC-3′.

2.11 Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay

The levels of IL-17 and IL-4 in mouse serum and cell supernatant were determined by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) using the Mouse IL-17 ELISA Kit (CSB-E04608m, Cusabio, China) and Mouse IL-4 ELISA Kit (CSB-E04634m, Cusabio, China). All experiments were performed according to the manufacturers' instructions.

2.12 Chromatin immunoprecipitation assay

Chromatin immunoprecipitation (ChIP) assay was conducted by using the ChIP assay kit (Millipore, Cat. NO. 17–371) according to the manufacturer's instructions. First, 37% formaldehyde was added to the medium to fix the cross-linking of protein and DNA. The cells were then collected and washed three times in cold PBS, centrifuged and resuspended in SDS lysis buffer. The cell lysates were then sonicated to crosslink DNA fragments between 200 and 1000 base pairs in length. To obtain input, 10 μL of supernatant was prewashed with protein G agarose and centrifuged at 4000 × *g* for 1 min, and then the supernatant was stored at 4°C. Next, we added anti-MBD2 antibody and rabbit IgG to the remaining supernatant and incubated it overnight at 4°C with rotation to pull down the immunoprecipitation (IP) products. To collect antibody/antigen/DNA complexes, 60 μL protein G agarose was added to each IP and incubated for 1 h at 4°C by rotation. Then, 100 μL of elution buffer was added to each tube containing the antibody/agarose complex (including the input) for elution; this was incubated at room temperature for 15 min. Subsequently, crosslinking of the eluted protein/DNA complex was reversed by the addition of 5 M NaCl and incubated overnight at 65°C. Then 1 ml of binding reagent A was added, and the DNA flow-through was collected with a spin filter, separated, and purified. The isolated DNA was detected by ChIP-PCR using the following primers: F, 5′-ACG GCGGCAGCGGAGT-3′ and R, 5′-AGGTCGATGTCGTCC AGGCT-3′. The value of quantitative PCR was normalized with input DNA for comparison.

2.13 Statistics analysis

All experiments were performed at least 3 times, and all data were expressed as mean ± standard deviation (M ± SD). The differences among different groups were analyzed by one-way analysis of variance (ANOVA) or Kruskal–Wallis test followed by Dunn's multiple comparisons test. All statistical analyses and graph generation were performed using GraphPad Prism 8.0.1 software (GraphPad Software Inc.). A p-value < 0.05 indicated a statistically significant difference.

3 Results

3.1 A Th17-dominant asthma mouse model was established

To assess whether Th17-dominant asthma was established, airway resistance and BALF cells induced by Mch were measured on day 21. Compared to the normal control and T2 asthma mice, mice with Th17-dominant asthma had higher baseline RL. After Mch challenge, the RL of these mice increased significantly, especially in the mice with Th17-dominant asthma (Figure 1A). In BALF of the three groups, we found that the mice with Th17-dominant asthma had the highest total cell counts and neutrophil counts, while the mice with T2 asthma had the highest eosinophil counts (Figure 1B). Histological analysis of the lungs showed significantly increased peribronchial inflammatory cell infiltration in the mice with Th17-dominant asthma compared to the normal control and T2 asthmatic mice (Figure 1C). Immunohistochemistry of Gr-1 (neutrophil-specific antibody) confirmed that neutrophil infiltration in the lung was significantly increased in the Th17-dominant asthma group compared to the T2 asthma group. ECP (eosinophil-specific antibody) immunohistochemistry indicated that eosinophil infiltration was higher in both the Th17-dominant asthma and T2 asthma groups than that in the normal control group, but increased significantly in the T2 asthma group (Figure 1C).

3.2 Th17-dominant asthma mediated by Th17 cells

IL-4 and IL-17 are representative cytokines of Th2 and Th17 cells, respectively. To evaluate whether Th17-dominant asthma is mainly driven by Th17 cells, Th2 and Th17 cells in mouse spleen $CD4^+$ T cells were detected by flow cytometry. Compared to the normal and T2 asthma groups, both Th2 and

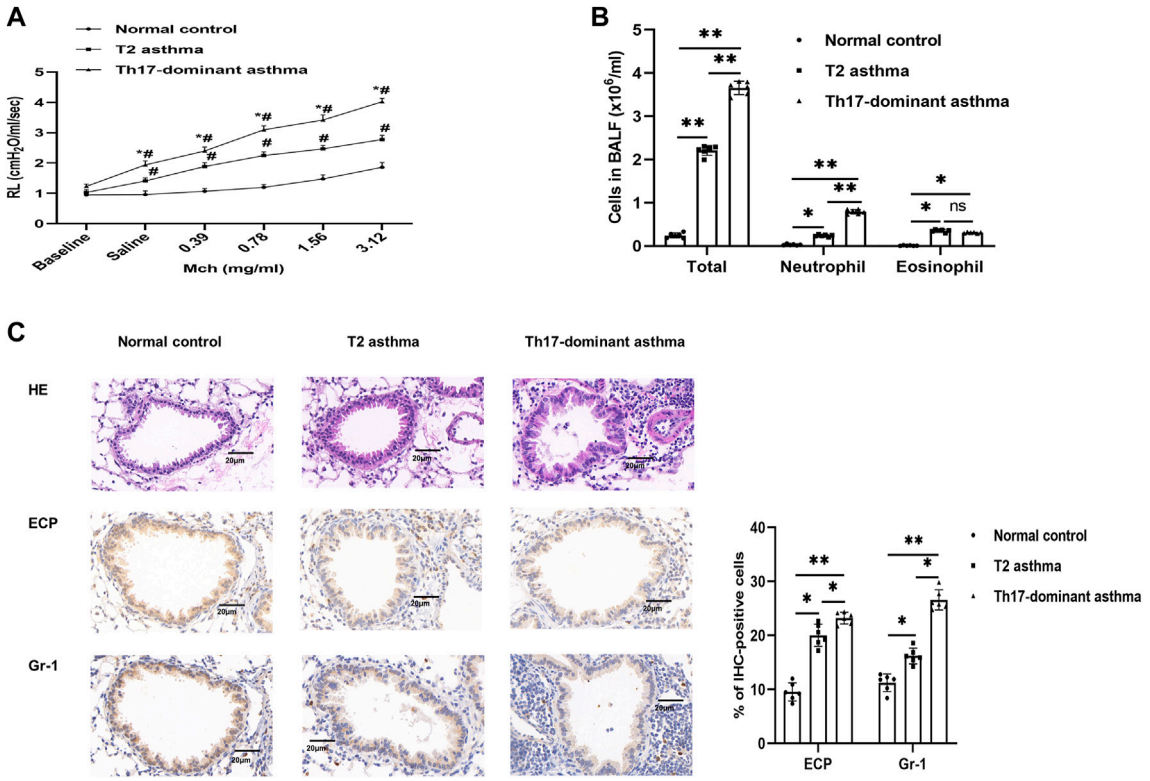


FIGURE 1
A Th17-dominant asthma mouse model was established **(A)** Lung resistance in the normal control, T2 asthma, and Th17-dominant asthma groups. #$p < 0.05$ as compared to the normal control group. *$p < 0.05$ as compared to the T2 asthma group. **(B)** Three groups of BALF cells: total, neutrophil, and eosinophil cells **(C)** Lung tissues of the three groups were stained with H&E and immunohistochemical staining performed with [neutrophil-specific antibody (anti-Gr-1) and eosinophil antibody (anti-ECP)]. Scale bar, 20 μm *$p < 0.05$. **$p < 0.01$. IHC, immunohistochemistry.

Th17 cells were increased in the Th17-dominant asthma group, especially Th17 cells, while Th2 cells were mainly increased in the T2 asthma group (Figure 2A). The blood serum IL-17 level in the Th17-dominant asthma group was significantly higher than that in the T2 asthma group, while the serum IL-4 level was significantly higher in the T2 asthma group (Figure 2B).

BECs could be used as antigen presenting cells to initiate an immune response. After isolation, immunofluorescence identification results showed that the rate of cytokeratin positive cell population of BECs in mice was more than 90% (Figure 2C). Then, BECs were treated with HDM + LPS, HDM or PBS for 24 h and cocultured with mouse spleen $CD4^+$ T cells. Flow cytometry was used to detect the differentiation of Th2 and Th17 cells to evaluate the establishment of cellular asthma model. The results showed that compared to the PBS and HDM groups, Th2 and particularly Th17 cells were increased in the HDM + LPS group, while Th2 cells were mainly increased in the HDM group (Figure 2D). The level of IL-17 in the cell supernatant was significantly higher in the Th17-dominant asthma group than in the T2 asthma group, while that of IL-4 was significantly higher in cell supernatant of the T2 asthma group (Figure 2E). These results suggested that Th17-dominant asthma was mainly mediated by Th17 cells, while Th2 cells were mainly mediated by T2 asthma. In addition, BECs could be used as APCs to initiate the immune response and mainly induced Th17-dominant asthma in the HDM + LPS-exposed group and T2 asthma in the HDM-exposed group.

3.3 Expression of MBD2 and MINK1 in Th17-dominant asthma

It has been reported that MBD2 is significantly increased in neutrophil-dominant asthma and positively regulates Th17 differentiation, while MINK1 negatively regulates Th17 cell differentiation, which has not been reported in Th17 dominant asthma (Fu et al., 2017; Sun et al., 2018). In the present study, the results showed that compared to the asthma group, the histological analyses of lungs in the Th17-dominant asthma group showed significantly increased

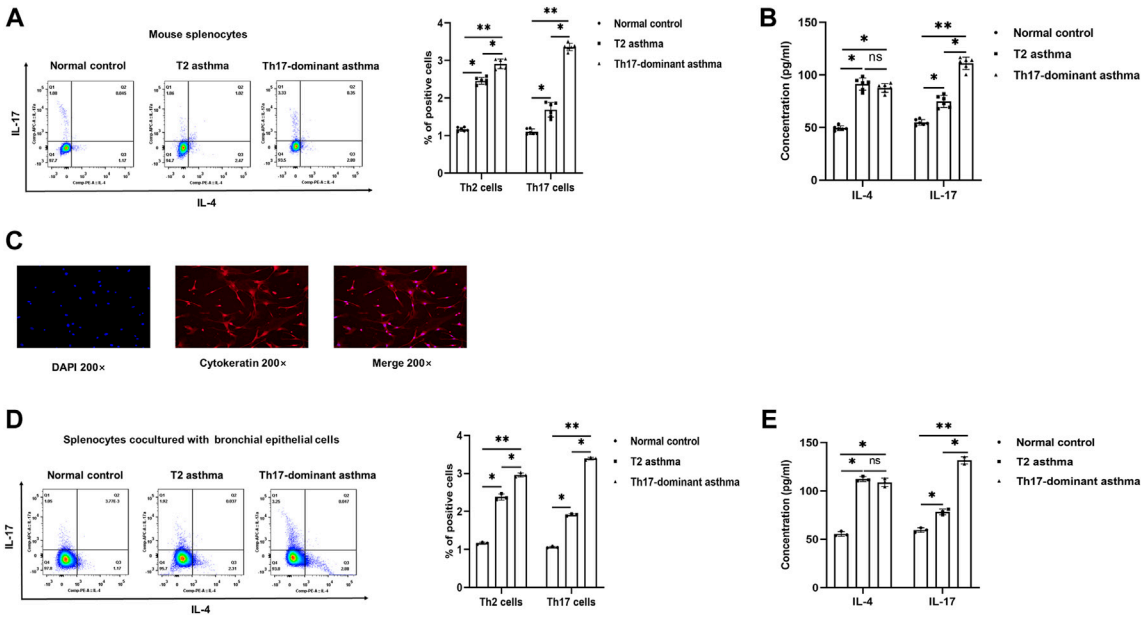


FIGURE 2
Th17-dominant asthma mediated by Th17 cells **(A)** Th17 and Th2 cells were detected by flow cytometry in splenocytes. **(B)** Serum levels of IL-17 and IL-4 were detected by ELISA **(C)** The positive rate of cytokeratin in BECs was determined by immunofluorescence. **(D and E)** After BECs were stimulated with 100 μg/ml HDM, 100 μg/ml HDM +100 ng/ml LPS or PBS for 24 h and cocultured with $CD4^+$ T cells for 24 h, the expression of Th2 and Th17 cells was detected by flow cytometry, and the levels of IL-17 and IL-4 in the cell supernatant were detected by ELISA. *$p < 0.05$. **$p < 0.01$.

MBD2 staining and significantly decreased MINK1 staining (Figure 3A). Compared to the T2 asthma group, the expression of MBD2 protein and mRNA in lung tissues and BECs from the Th17-dominant asthma group was significantly increased, while the corresponding expression of MINK1 mRNA and protein was significantly impaired (Figures 3B–D,F). These data suggested that MBD2 and MINK1 expression were associated with asthma phenotype and severity, and that both were involved in the pathogenesis of Th17-dominant asthma.

3.4 MBD2 is needed to maintain MINK1 silencing

Next, to further understand the molecular mechanism of MBD2 involvement in Th17-dominant asthma, we attempted to determine whether there was any relationship between MBD2 levels and MINK1 expression in BECs exposed or not exposed to HDM + LPS. First, we confirmed by using western blot and qRT-PCR analysis that MINK1 gene silencing or overexpression in BECs with or without HDM + LPS exposure was successful. Then, we detected the expression of MBD2 in each group. There was no significant difference in MBD2 mRNA and protein expression when the MINK1 gene was silenced or overexpressed (Figures 4A,B,E,F). We then used western blot and qRT-PCR analysis to confirm the successful silencing or overexpression of the MBD2 gene in BECs with or without HDM + LPS exposure. Then, we detected the expression of MINK1 in each group. The results showed that the expression of MINK1 mRNA and protein was increased after MBD2 gene silencing compared to the control group. As expected, when the MBD2 gene was overexpressed, MINK1 mRNA and protein expression were significantly reduced compared to the blank and control groups (Figures 4C–F). In addition, we performed a search using the online software MethPrimer (http://www.urogene. org/methp Rimer 2/) to analyze the promoter region of MINK1. The prediction of CpG islands is shown in Figure 4G. ChIP assay showed that HDM + LPS exposure significantly increased MBD2 binding to the MINK1 gene promoter region (Figure 4H). These results suggest that MBD2 is involved in maintaining MINK1 silencing.

3.5 Th17 cell differentiation under MBD2 and MINK1 gene silencing or overexpression

Th17-dominant asthma is mainly mediated by Th17 cells, and both MBD2 and MINK1 genes can affect the differentiation of Th17 cells. In order to further understand the regulatory

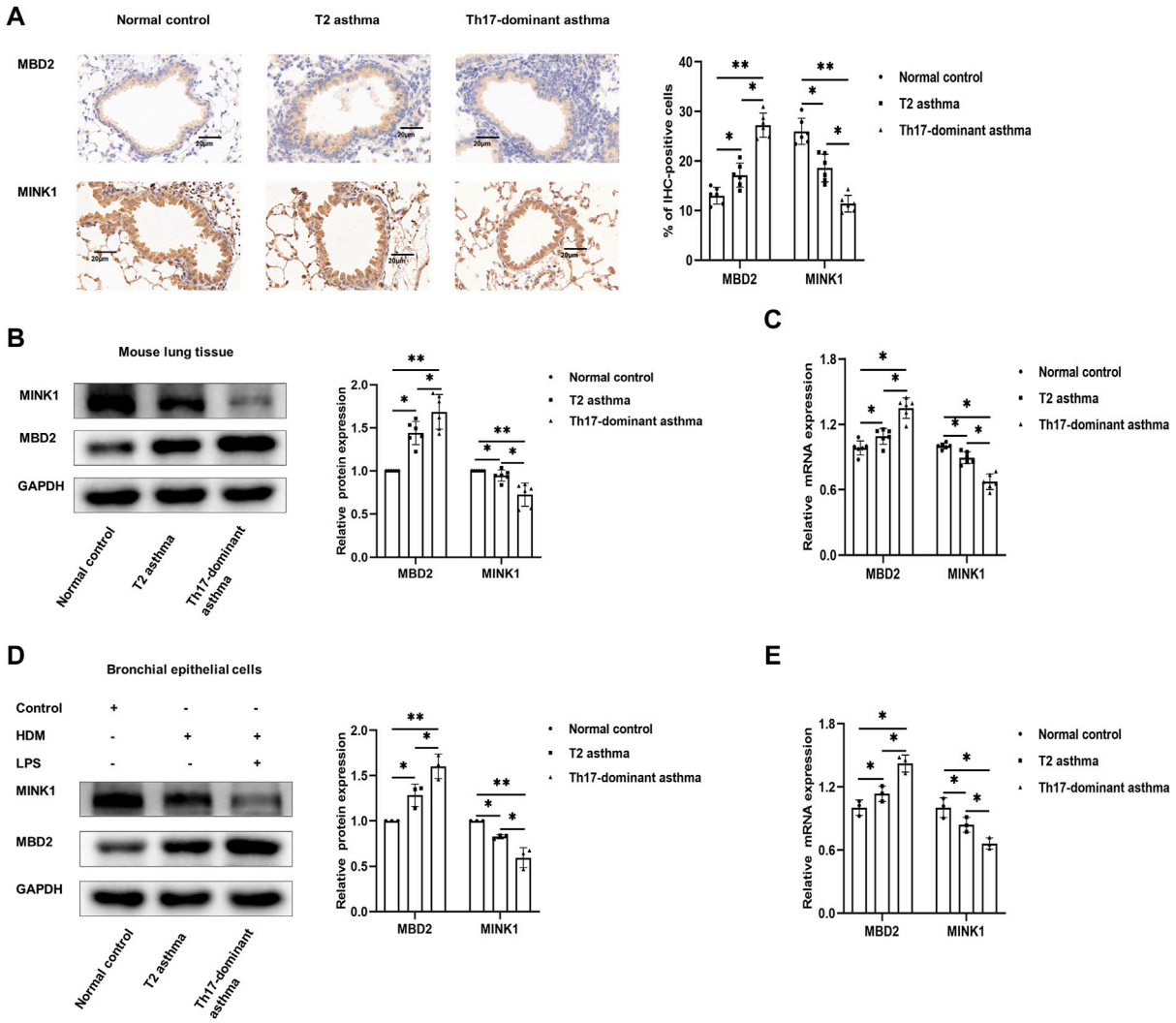


FIGURE 3
Expression of MBD2 and MINK1 in Th17-dominant asthma **(A)** Lung tissues of each group were stained for anti-MINK1 and anti-MBD2. Scale bar, 20 μm. **(B and C)** The expression of MINK1 and MBD2 protein and mRNA in lung tissues of each group was detected by western blot and qRT-PCR. **(D and E)** The expression of MINK1 and MBD2 protein and mRNA in BECs of each group was detected by western blot and qRT-PCR. *$p < 0.05$. **$p < 0.01$. IHC, immunohistochemistry.

effects of MBD2 and MINK1 on Th17 cells, after silencing or overexpression of MINK1 and MBD2 genes in BECs with or without HDM + LPS exposure, the cells were cocultured with spleen $CD4^+$ T cells. Then the differentiation of Th17 cells was analyzed by flow cytometry, and the level of IL-17 was detected by ELISA. The results showed that Th17 cells and the cytokine IL-17 expressed the same trend when MBD2 was silenced or overexpressed. However, when MINK1 was silenced or overexpressed, Th17 cell differentiation and IL-17 showed the opposite trend, increasing or decreasing, respectively. Together, these data indicated that MBD2 induced Th17 cell differentiation by maintaining MINK1 silencing, thereby contributing to the development of Th17-dominant asthma (Figures 5A–D).

4 Discussion

Asthma is a highly heterogeneous airway inflammatory disease. Some patients with asthma have a poor response to glucocorticoid therapy and are prone to developing severe asthma. This type of glucocorticoid-resistant severe asthma has been reported to be associated with Th17 cell-mediated neutrophil inflammation (Manni et al., 2016). In order to better study the pathogenesis of severe asthma, it is necessary to establish a Th17-dominant asthma model. OVA is the classic allergen to induce T2 asthma, and HDM can also induce allergic asthma mainly with Th2 cells (Yasuda et al., 2020). LPS is used as an auxiliary agent in the induction of an asthma model, which is

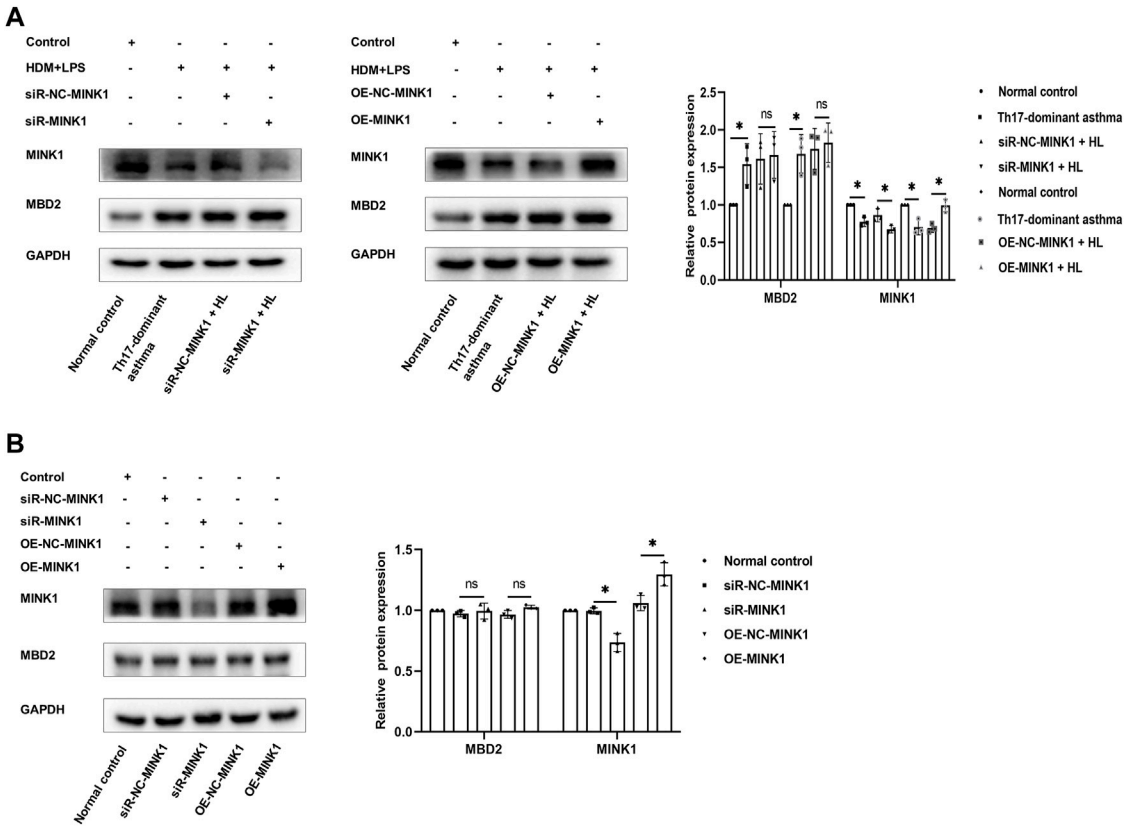


FIGURE 4
MBD2 is needed to maintain MINK1 silencing **(A, B, E, and F)** Western blot and qRT-PCR were used to verify the transfection of the MINK1 gene with or without HDM + LPS exposure. (A, B, E, and **(F)** Western blot and qRT-PCR were used to detect the expression of MBD2 protein and mRNA in MINK1 gene silencing or overexpression with or without HDM + LPS exposure (C, D, E, and **(F)** Western blot and qRT-PCR were used to verify the transfection of the MBD2 gene with or without HDM + LPS exposure. **(C,D,E and F)** Western blot and qRT-PCR were used to detect the expression of MINK1 protein and mRNA in MBD2 gene silencing or overexpression with or without HDM + LPS exposure **(G)** The patterns of CpG islands of the MINK1 promoter and one pair of the primers were predicted by MethPrimer Promoter 2.0 software. **(H)** Quantitative PCR results of MBD2-bound MINK1 promoter region. *$p < 0.05$. **$p < 0.01$. HL, HDM + LPS.

associated with increased severity of asthma. In addition to inhibiting Th2 cell differentiation and eosinophil inflammation, the addition of LPS during HDM induction also transformed to neutrophil inflammation (Daan de Boer et al., 2013; Jia et al., 2017). According to previous reports, in this study, 100 μg OVA +100 μg HDM +15 μg LPS was used to successfully establish a Th17-dominant asthma mouse model. HDM + LPS + OVA-exposed mice with Th17-dominant asthma had greater AHR, higher total BALF cell and neutrophil counts, more lung inflammatory cells, higher IL-17 levels and Th17 cells in splenocytes compared to OVA-exposed asthma mice. At the same time, higher differentiation of Th17 cells and IL-17 levels were found in the Th17-dominant asthma induced by HDM + LPS exposure in BECs compared to HDM-induced T2 asthma. These results suggest that the dominant differentiation of Th17 cells and recruitment of neutrophils are the main manifestations of Th17-dominant asthma, thus promoting the development of asthma. In addition, BECs could be used as APCs to initiate an immune response. Liu et al. found that bombesin receptor subtype-3 (BRS-3) has a protective effect on BECs with oxidative damage, and the activation of BRS-3 could increase the uptake of antigen by BECs and T cell proliferation (Liu et al., 2018).

As a reader of DNA methylation, MBD2 plays a role in regulating Th17 cell differentiation through the T-bet/Hlx axis (Zhong et al., 2014). Considering the role of Th17 cells in glucocorticoid-insensitive asthma, MBD2 may be involved in the pathogenesis of Th17-dominant asthma. In this study, MBD2 was significantly increased in lung tissues and BECs in the Th17-dominant asthma groups compared to that in T2 asthma groups. To verify that MBD2 is involved in Th17-dominant asthma, we performed an *in vitro* study on BECs. The MBD2 gene was silenced or overexpressed in BECs with or without HDM + LPS-exposed, and Th17 cells and the

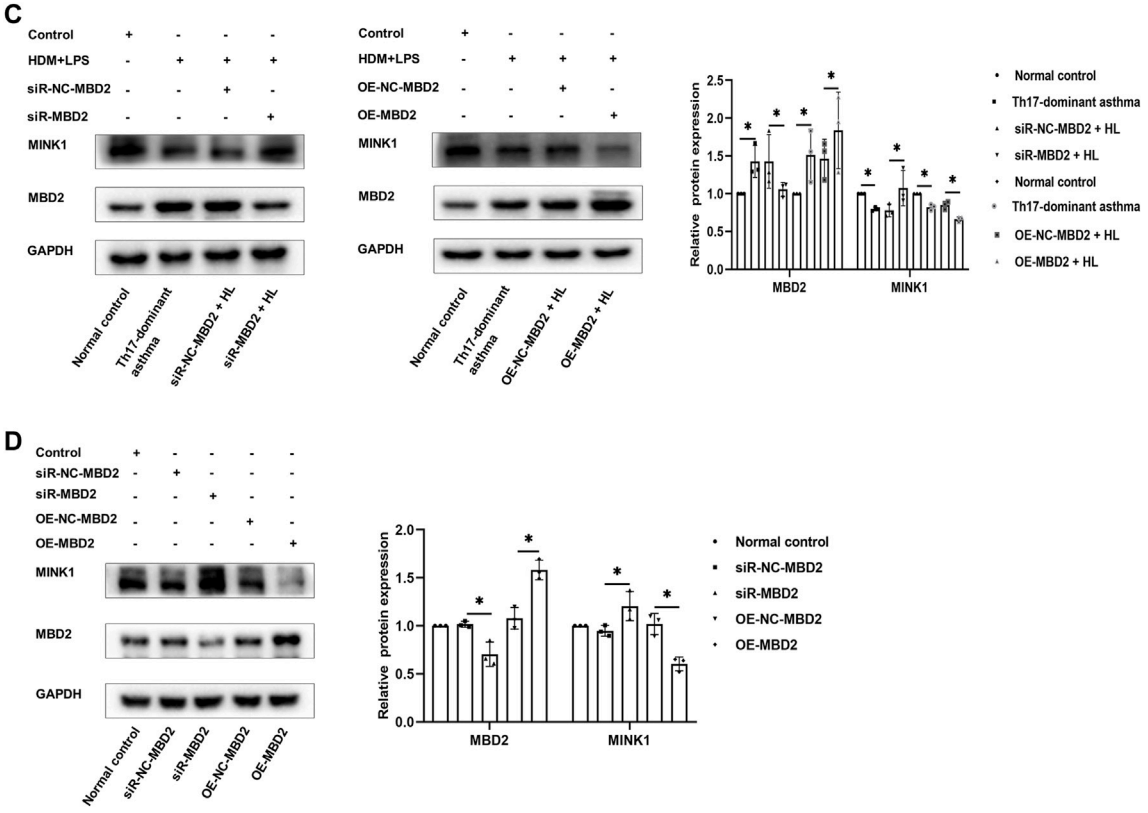


FIGURE 4
(Continued).

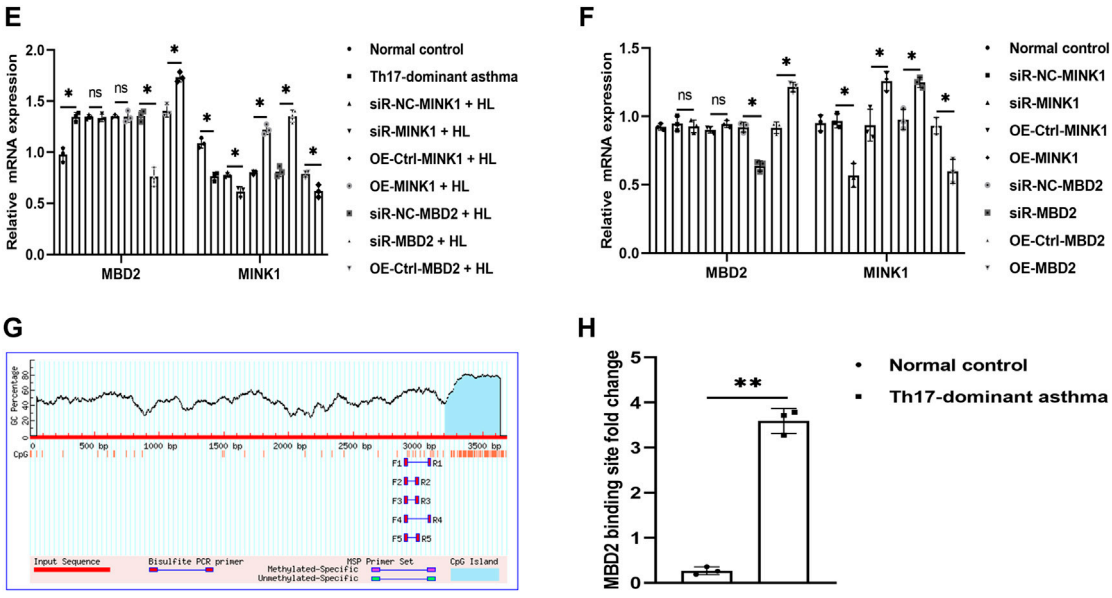


FIGURE 4
(Continued).

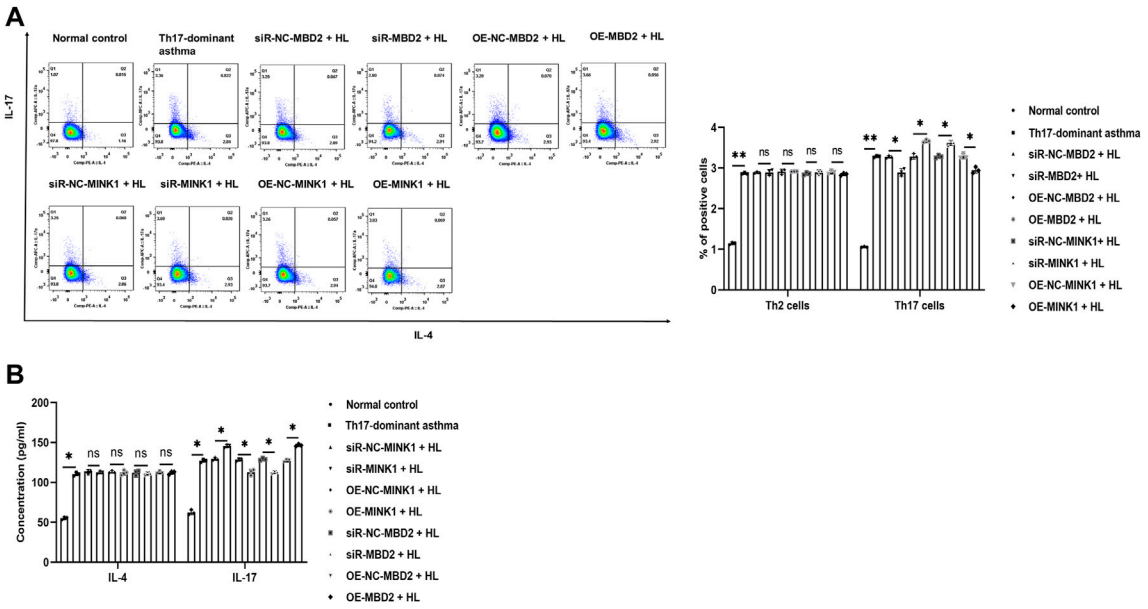


FIGURE 5
Th17 cell differentiation under MBD2 and MINK1 gene silencing or overexpression **(A and B)** After the MBD2 or MINK1 gene was transfected in BECs with HDM + LPS exposure and cocultured with $CD4^+$ T cells for 24 h, the expression of Th2 and Th17 cells was detected by flow cytometry, and the levels of IL-17 and IL-4 in the cell supernatant were detected by ELISA. **(C and D)** After the transfection of the MBD2 or MINK1 gene in BECs without HDM + LPS exposure and cocultured with $CD4^+$ T cells for 24 h, the expression of Th2 and Th17 cells was detected by flow cytometry, and the levels of IL-17 and IL-4 in the cell supernatant were detected by ELISA. *$p < 0.05$. **$p < 0.01$. HL, HDM + LPS.

cytokine IL-17 showed the same changes with MBD2 gene silencing or overexpression. These results suggested that MBD2 is involved in the development of severe asthma by influencing the differentiation of Th17 cells. Xu et al. found that MBD2 could affect the differentiation of Th17 cells by regulating the key transcription factor retinoid-related orphan nuclear receptor γt of Th17 cells (Xu et al., 2018). MBD2 is widely expressed and plays a role in inflammatory pathogenesis, resulting in transcriptional silencing by interacting with nucleosome remodeling and histone deacetylase complexes as inhibitors (Wood et al., 2016). It was found that elevated MBD2 mRNA levels in $CD4^+$ T cells of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) patients were positively correlated with the SLE disease activity index (Qin et al., 2013).

MINK1, a serine-threonine kinase, is involved in gene transcription, the inflammatory response, and T cell differentiation. The nucleotide-binding domain, leucine-rich-repeat containing family, pyrin domain-containing 3 (NLRP3) inflammasome plays a pathogenic role in inflammatory diseases, and MINK1 positively regulates NLRP3 inflammasome. In the mouse model of acute sepsis, MINK1 deficiency reduces the NLRP3 activation and inhibits the inflammatory response (Zhu et al., 2021). MINK1 can also affect tumor immunity. Studies have found that the Hippo pathway kinase LATS1/2 in tumor cells can affect tumor growth, and MINK1 is involved in the expression of Hippo pathway kinase. Combined deletion of MINK1 and MST1/2 could inhibit the activation of LATS1/2, improve tumor immunogenicity, and inhibit tumor growth (Meng et al., 2015; Moroishi et al., 2016). It has been reported that MINK1 negatively regulates Th17 cell differentiation and has a protective effect on EAE (Fu et al., 2017). In this study, we found that MINK1 was significantly reduced in lung tissues and BECs in the Th17-dominant asthma groups compared to that in T2 asthma groups. We also carried out *in vitro* experiments on the MINK1 gene and found that Th17 cell differentiation and the IL-17 level increased when the MINK1 gene was silenced but decreased when the MINK1 gene was overexpressed, demonstrating the inverse expression trend. At the same time, there was no significant difference in MBD2 expression when the MINK1 gene was silenced or overexpressed. *In vitro* experiments, we further found that the expression of MINK1 was increased when the MBD2 gene was silenced and decreased when the MBD2 gene was overexpressed, confirming that MBD2 could negatively regulate the expression of MINK1. In addition, ChIP assay revealed that MBD2 could directly bind to CpG islands in the MINK1 promoter region. These results suggested that MINK1 plays a protective role in asthma by negatively regulating Th17 cell differentiation and is negatively regulated by MBD2. In addition, these results indicated that Th17 cells are not directly downstream of MBD2, and MBD2 regulates Th17 cell differentiation through negative regulation of MINK1 expression, thus mediating the onset of Th17-dominant asthma.

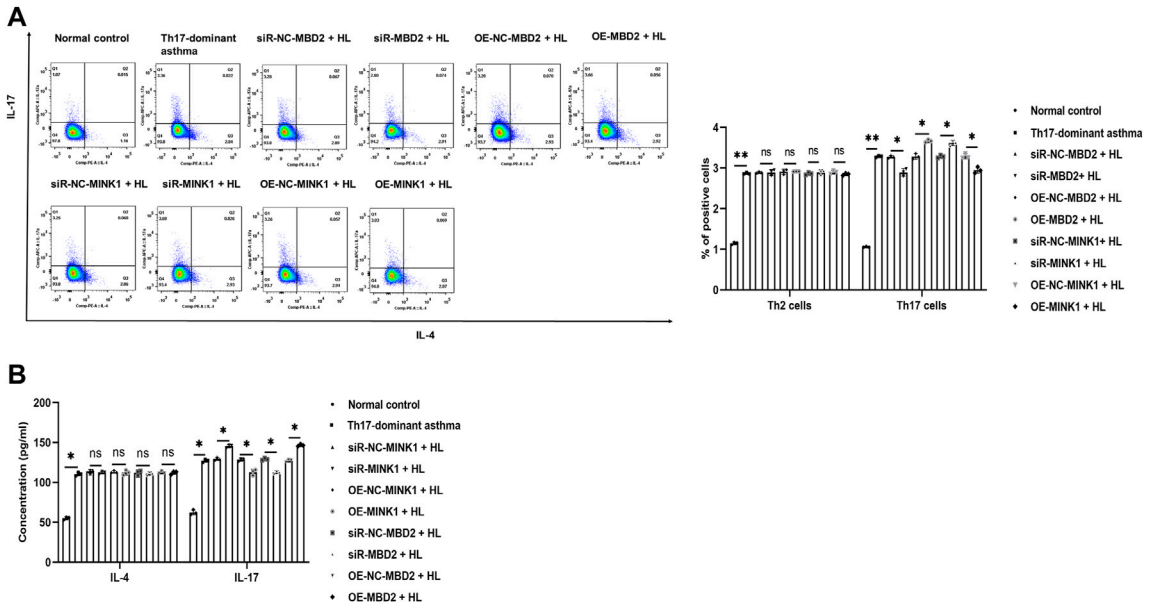


FIGURE 5
(Continued).

5 Conclusion

In conclusion, the data from this study demonstrated that MBD2-mediated Th17 cell differentiation is associated with reduced MINK1 expression in Th17-dominant asthma. Our findings have revealed new roles for MBD2 and MINK1 and provide new insights into epigenetic regulation of Th17-dominant asthma, which is dominated by neutrophils and Th17 cells. This study could lead to new therapeutic targets for patients with severe asthma.

Data availability statement

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/supplementary material, further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding authors.

Author contributions

Conceptualization and design: ZC, LM, SL, and XX; Methodology: ZC, YS, BX, JL, BC, and XJ; Data management: ZC, RO, YY, YH, WD, and XZ; Statistical analysis and interpretation: ZC, BW, JJ, QZ, DZ, and YL; All authors contributed to drafting the original manuscript of important intellectual content and final approval of the manuscript.

Funding

This study was supported by the National Natural Science Foundation of China (No. 81760009, No. 82170039, No. 82160009), the Natural Science Foundation of Hunan Province (No. 2020JJ4815), Qian Ke He foundation-ZK [2022] General 425 and Guilin talent mini-highland scientific research project (Municipal Committee Talent Office of Guilin City [2020] No.3-05).

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

References

Chen, Z., Yuan, Y., He, Y., Wasti, B., Duan, W., Jia, J., et al. (2021). MBD2 as a potential novel biomarker for identifying severe asthma with different endotypes. *Front. Med.* 8, 693605. doi:10.3389/fmed.2021.693605

Cong, L. H., Li, T., Wang, H., Wu, Y. N., Wang, S. P., Zhao, Y. Y., et al. (2020). IL-17A-producing T cells exacerbate fine particulate matter-induced lung inflammation and fibrosis by inhibiting PI3K/Akt/mTOR-mediated autophagy. *J. Cell. Mol. Med.* 24 (15), 8532–8544. doi:10.1111/jcmm.15475

Daan de Boer, J., Roelofs, J. J., de Vos, A. F., de Beer, R., Schouten, M., Hommes, T. J., et al. (2013). Lipopolysaccharide inhibits Th2 lung inflammation induced by house dust mite allergens in mice. *Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol.* 48 (3), 382–389. doi:10.1165/rcmb.2012-0331OC

Dan, I., Watanabe, N. M., Kobayashi, T., Yamashita-SuzuKi, K., FukagaYa, Y., Kajikawa, E., et al. (2000). Molecular cloning of MINK, a novel member of mammalian GCK family kinases, which is up-regulated during postnatal mouse cerebral development. *FEBS Lett.* 469 (1), 19–23. doi:10.1016/s0014-5793(00)01247-3

Davidson, D. J., Kilanowski, F. M., Randell, S. H., Sheppard, D. N., and Dorin, J. R. (2000). A primary culture model of differentiated murine tracheal epithelium. *Am. J. Physiol. Lung Cell. Mol. Physiol.* 279 (4), L766–L778. doi:10.1152/ajplung.2000.279.4.L766

Douwes, J., Gibson, P., Pekkanen, J., and Pearce, N. (2002). Non-eosinophilic asthma: Importance and possible mechanisms. *Thorax* 57 (7), 643–648. doi:10.1136/thorax.57.7.643

Fu, C. A., Shen, M., Huang, B. C., Lasaga, J., Payan, D. G., and Luo, Y. (1999). TNIK, a novel member of the germinal center kinase family that activates the c-Jun N-terminal kinase pathway and regulates the cytoskeleton. *J. Biol. Chem.* 274 (43), 30729–30737. doi:10.1074/jbc.274.43.30729

Fu, G., Xu, Q., Qiu, Y., Jin, X., Xu, T., Dong, S., et al. (2017). Suppression of Th17 cell differentiation by misshapen/NIK-related kinase MINK1. *J. Exp. Med.* 214 (5), 1453–1469. doi:10.1084/jem.20161120

Hoffman, S. M., Tully, J. E., Nolin, J. D., Lahue, K. G., Goldman, D. H., Daphtary, N., et al. (2013). Endoplasmic reticulum stress mediates house dust mite-induced airway epithelial apoptosis and fibrosis. *Respir. Res.* 14 (1), 141. doi:10.1186/1465-9921-14-141

Horsburgh, S., Robson-Ansley, P., Adams, R., and Smith, C. (2015). Exercise and inflammation-related epigenetic modifications: Focus on DNA methylation. *Exerc. Immunol. Rev.* 21, 26–41.

Jia, A., Wang, Y., Sun, W., Xiao, B., Wei, Y., Qiu, L., et al. (2017). MBD2 regulates Th17 cell differentiation and experimental severe asthma by affecting IRF4 expression. *Mediat. Inflamm.* 2017, 6249685. doi:10.1155/2017/6249685

Jones, G. R., Brown, S. L., Phythian-Adams, A. T., Ivens, A. C., Cook, P. C., and MacDonald, A. S. (2020). The methyl-CpG-binding protein Mbd2 regulates susceptibility to experimental colitis via control of CD11c(+) cells and colonic epithelium. *Front. Immunol.* 11, 183. doi:10.3389/fimmu.2020.00183

Kuo, C. S., Pavlidis, S., Loza, M., Baribaud, F., Rowe, A., Pandis, I., et al. (2017). T-helper cell type 2 (Th2) and non-Th2 molecular phenotypes of asthma using sputum transcriptomics in U-BIOPRED. *Eur. Respir. J.* 49 (2), 1602135. doi:10.1183/13993003.02135-2016

Kuruvilla, M. E., Lee, F. E., and Lee, G. B. (2019). Understanding asthma phenotypes, endotypes, and mechanisms of disease. *Clin. Rev. Allergy Immunol.* 56 (2), 219–233. doi:10.1007/s12016-018-8712-1

Lambrecht, B. N., and Hammad, H. (2012). The airway epithelium in asthma. *Nat. Med.* 18 (5), 684–692. doi:10.1038/nm.2737

Lee, H. S., Park, D. E., Lee, J. W., Chang, Y., Kim, H. Y., Song, W. J., et al. (2017). IL-23 secreted by bronchial epithelial cells contributes to allergic sensitization in asthma model: Role of IL-23 secreted by bronchial epithelial cells. *Am. J. Physiol. Lung Cell. Mol. Physiol.* 312 (1), L13-L21–l21. doi:10.1152/ajplung.00114.2016

Liu, C. C., Fang, T. J., Ou, T. T., Wu, C. C., Li, R. N., Lin, Y. C., et al. (2011). Global DNA methylation, DNMT1, and MBD2 in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. *Immunol. Lett.* 135 (1-2), 96–99. doi:10.1016/j.imlet.2010.10.003

Liu, D., He, L., Ding, N., Sun, W., Qiu, L., Xu, L., et al. (2019). Bronchial epithelial cells of young and old mice directly regulate the differentiation of Th2 and Th17. *Biosci. Rep.* 39 (2), BSR20181948. doi:10.1042/BSR20181948

Liu, E. G., Yin, X., Swaminathan, A., and Eisenbarth, S. C. (2020). Antigen-presenting cells in food tolerance and allergy. *Front. Immunol.* 11, 616020. doi:10.3389/fimmu.2020.616020

Liu, H., Peng, L., Liu, C., Tan, Y., Xiang, Y., Qu, X., et al. (2018). Activation of bombesin receptor subtype-3 promotes antigen-presenting action in human bronchial epithelial cells. *Int. Arch. Allergy Immunol.* 175 (1-2), 53–60. doi:10.1159/000485895

Locke, N. R., Royce, S. G., Wainewright, J. S., Samuel, C. S., and Tang, M. L. (2007). Comparison of airway remodeling in acute, subacute, and chronic models of allergic airways disease. *Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol.* 36 (5), 625–632. doi:10.1165/rcmb.2006-0083OC

Manni, M. L., Mandalapu, S., McHugh, K. J., Elloso, M. M., Dudas, P. L., and Alcorn, J. F. (2016). Molecular mechanisms of airway hyperresponsiveness in a murine model of steroid-resistant airway inflammation. *J. Immunol.* 196 (3), 963–977. doi:10.4049/jimmunol.1501531

Meng, Z., Moroishi, T., Mottier-Pavie, V., Plouffe, S. W., Hansen, C. G., Hong, A. W., et al. (2015). MAP4K family kinases act in parallel to MST1/2 to activate LATS1/2 in the Hippo pathway. *Nat. Commun.* 6, 8357. doi:10.1038/ncomms9357

Moroishi, T., Hayashi, T., Pan, W. W., Fujita, Y., Holt, M. V., Qin, J., et al. (2016). The Hippo pathway kinases LATS1/2 suppress cancer immunity. *Cell* 167 (6), 1525–1539. e17. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2016.11.005

Muhammad Yusoff, F., Wong, K. K., and Mohd Redzwan, N. (2020). Th1, Th2, and Th17 cytokines in systemic lupus erythematosus. *Autoimmunity* 53 (1), 8–20. doi:10.1080/08916934.2019.1693545

Newcomb, D. C., and Peebles, R. S., Jr. (2013). Th17-mediated inflammation in asthma. *Curr. Opin. Immunol.* 25 (6), 755–760. doi:10.1016/j.coi.2013.08.002

Ni, Y., Hao, J., Hou, X., Du, W., Yu, Y., Chen, T., et al. (2018). Dephosphorylated polymerase I and transcript release factor prevents allergic asthma exacerbations by limiting IL-33 release. *Front. Immunol.* 9, 1422. doi:10.3389/fimmu.2018.01422

Peters, M. C., Mekonnen, Z. K., Yuan, S., Bhakta, N. R., Woodruff, P. G., and Fahy, J. V. (2014). Measures of gene expression in sputum cells can identify TH2-high and TH2-low subtypes of asthma. *J. Allergy Clin. Immunol.* 133 (2), 388–394. doi:10.1016/j.jaci.2013.07.036

Qin, H. H., Zhu, X. H., Liang, J., Yang, Y. S., Wang, S. S., Shi, W. M., et al. (2013). Associations between aberrant DNA methylation and transcript levels of DNMT1 and MBD2 in CD4+T cells from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. *Australas. J. Dermatol.* 54 (2), 90–95. doi:10.1111/j.1440-0960.2012.00968.x

Qu, X., Li, M., Liu, H. J., Xiang, Y., Tan, Y., Weber, H. C., et al. (2013). Role of bombesin receptor activated protein in the antigen presentation by human bronchial epithelial cells. *J. Cell. Biochem.* 114 (1), 238–244. doi:10.1002/jcb.24366

Reese, S. E., Xu, C. J., den Dekker, H. T., Lee, M. K., Sikdar, S., Ruiz-Arenas, C., et al. (2019). Epigenome-wide meta-analysis of DNA methylation and childhood asthma. *J. Allergy Clin. Immunol.* 143 (6), 2062–2074. doi:10.1016/j.jaci.2018.11.043

Shen, W., Weng, Z., Fan, M., Wang, S., Wang, R., Zhang, Y., et al. (2020). Mechanisms by which the MBD2/miR-301a-5p/CXCL12/CXCR4 pathway regulates acute exacerbations of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Int. J. Chron. Obstruct. Pulmon. Dis.* 15, 2561–2572. doi:10.2147/COPD.S261522

Stern, J., Pier, J., and Litonjua, A. A. (2020). Asthma epidemiology and risk factors. *Semin. Immunopathol.* 42 (1), 5–15. doi:10.1007/s00281-020-00785-1

Sun, W., Xiao, B., Jia, A., Qiu, L., Zeng, Q., Liu, D., et al. (2018). MBD2-mediated Th17 differentiation in severe asthma is associated with impaired SOCS3 expression. *Exp. Cell Res.* 371 (1), 196–204. doi:10.1016/j.yexcr.2018.08.010

Tryphonopoulos, P., Kato, T., Ruiz, P., and Tzakis, A. (2004). Epithelial and hematopoietic cell chimerism in intestinal allografts. *Transpl. Proc.* 36 (2), 359–360. doi:10.1016/j.transproceed.2004.01.107

Wood, K. H., Johnson, B. S., Welsh, S. A., Lee, J. Y., Cui, Y., Krizman, E., et al. (2016). Tagging methyl-CpG-binding domain proteins reveals different spatiotemporal expression and supports distinct functions. *Epigenomics* 8 (4), 455–473. doi:10.2217/epi-2015-0004

Xu, L., Sun, W. J., Jia, A. J., Qiu, L. L., Xiao, B., Mu, L., et al. (2018). MBD2 regulates differentiation and function of Th17 cells in neutrophils-dominant asthma via HIF-1α. *J. Inflamm.* 15, 15. doi:10.1186/s12950-018-0191-x

Yasuda, Y., Nagano, T., Kobayashi, K., and Nishimura, Y. (2020). Group 2 innate lymphoid cells and the house dust mite-induced asthma mouse model. *Cells* 9 (5), E1178. doi:10.3390/cells9051178

Yin, H., Shi, Z., Jiao, S., Chen, C., Wang, W., Greene, M. I., et al. (2012). Germinal center kinases in immune regulation. *Cell. Mol. Immunol.* 9 (6), 439–445. doi:10.1038/cmi.2012.30

Zhang, L., Zhu, H., Li, Y., Dai, X., Zhou, B., Li, Q., et al. (2017). The role of IFI35 in lupus nephritis and related mechanisms. *Mod. Rheumatol.* 27 (6), 1010–1018. doi:10.1080/14397595.2016.1270387

Zhong, J., Yu, Q., Yang, P., Rao, X., He, L., Fang, J., et al. (2014). MBD2 regulates TH17 differentiation and experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis by controlling the homeostasis of T-bet/Hlx axis. *J. Autoimmun.* 53, 95–104. doi:10.1016/j.jaut.2014.05.006

Zhu, K., Jin, X., Chi, Z., Chen, S., Wu, S., Sloan, R. D., et al. (2021). Priming of NLRP3 inflammasome activation by Msn kinase MINK1 in macrophages. *Cell. Mol. Immunol.* 18 (10), 2372–2382. doi:10.1038/s41423-021-00761-1

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Review
PUBLISHED 20 October 2022
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1012048

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Heidi Makrinioti,
Chelsea and Westminster Hospital NHS Foundation Trust, United Kingdom

REVIEWED BY
Mohan Tulapurkar,
University of Maryland, United States
Junai Zhang,
Guangdong Medical University, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Dongchi Zhao
zhao_wh2004@hotmail.com
Pu Yang
puer58@hotmail.com

†These authors have contributed equally to this work and share first authorship

SPECIALTY SECTION
This article was submitted to Mucosal Immunity, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology

RECEIVED 05 August 2022
ACCEPTED 27 September 2022
PUBLISHED 20 October 2022

CITATION
Wang Y, Zheng J, Wang X, Yang P and Zhao D (2022) Alveolar macrophages and airway hyperresponsiveness associated with respiratory syncytial virus infection.
Front. Immunol. 13:1012048.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1012048

Alveolar macrophages and airway hyperresponsiveness associated with respiratory syncytial virus infection

Yuxin Wang[1†], Junwen Zheng[1†], Xia Wang[1], Pu Yang[1,2*] and Dongchi Zhao[1,2*]

[1]Department of Pediatrics, Zhongnan Hospital of Wuhan University, Wuhan, China, [2]Children's Digital Health and Data Center of Wuhan University, Wuhan, China

Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) is a ubiquitous pathogen of viral bronchiolitis and pneumonia in children younger than 2 years of age, which is closely associated with recurrent wheezing and airway hyperresponsiveness (AHR). Alveolar macrophages (AMs) located on the surface of the alveoli cavity are the important innate immune barrier in the respiratory tract. AMs are recognized as recruited airspace macrophages (RecAMs) and resident airspace macrophages (RAMs) based on their origins and roaming traits. AMs are polarized in the case of RSV infection, forming two macrophage phenotypes termed as M1-like and M2-like macrophages. Both M1 macrophages and M2 macrophages are involved in the modulation of inflammatory responses, among which M1 macrophages are capable of pro-inflammatory responses and M2 macrophages are capable of anti-proinflammatory responses and repair damaged tissues in the acute and convalescent phases of RSV infection. Polarized AMs affect disease progression through the alteration of immune cell surface phenotypes as well as participate in the regulation of T lymphocyte differentiation and the type of inflammatory response, which are closely associated with long-term AHR. In recent years, some progress have been made in the regulatory mechanism of AM polarization caused by RSV infection, which participates in acute respiratory inflammatory response and mediating AHR in infants. Here we summarized the role of RSV-infection-mediated AM polarization associated with AHR in infants.

KEYWORDS

respiratory syncytial virus, alveolar macrophages, polarization, immune regulation, airway hyperresponsiveness

Introduction

Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) is the dominant cause of lower respiratory tract infection in children younger than 2 years of age worldwide. It is estimated that 4 million children are admitted to hospitals for RSV infection and 200,000 of the hospitalized children die each year (1, 2). Due to the immature composition and functions of their immune cells and molecules, infants infected with RSV often progress to lower respiratory tract inflammation, and some of them can develop a chronic lung disease (3, 4). When re-infected or exposed to allergens, this infection in infants can manifest as recurrent wheezing. The pandemic of the coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) has changed the epidemic pattern of RSV; it is estimated that the recurrence of RSV will be more intense in the future and may become a major economic burden to society (3, 4).

Alveolar macrophages (AMs) are the important part of the respiratory tract's innate immune barriers and play a key role in engulfing pathogens and antigen presentation (5, 6), and together with epithelial cells, contribute to setting the threshold and the quality of the innate immune response in the acute and convalescent phases of RSV infection. It has been reported that AM polarization is driven by RSV in a variety of microenvironments to exert multiple biological effects (7). Polarized AMs participate in local inflammatory responses and in mediating intercellular communication to stimulate naive lymphocyte differentiation (8, 9), thus regulating the intensity of the inflammatory response, which is associated with immunosensitization and the pathology of airway hyperresponsiveness (AHR) in the late life of infants infected with RSV (10–12). Therefore, immunomodulatory therapy targeting AMs may be one of the approaches to further explore effective treatment strategies. In this paper, we summarize the potential association between AM polarization and AHR after RSV infection in infants.

RSV infection and host response

RSV is a single-stranded negative-sense RNA virus belonging to the Pneumovirus genus of the Paramyxoviridae family (13). Its genome can encode 11 proteins that play roles in mediating viral replication, packaging, and assisting the virus to escape immune surveillance. Glycoprotein binds to glycosaminoglycans on the cell surface, interfering in immune cell recruitment and various cytokine production. Fusion protein mediates the fusion between the virus and the cell membranes of the host to form syncytia. Non-structural protein 1 and 2 inhibit interferon (IFN) production and its signaling conduction (14). Phosphoprotein inhibits exogenous apoptotic signals and contributes to persistent RSV infection in macrophage-like cells (15). By disrupting the host gene transcription and interfering with the synthesis of mitochondrial proteins, matrix protein weakens the body's immune recognition of RSV (16).

In host cells, RSV activates pathogen-associated molecular patterns (PAMPs), which promotes the maturation of antigen-presenting cells (APCs) to express pattern recognition receptors, toll-like receptors (TLRs), and retinoic acid-inducible gene 1 (RIG-I)-like receptors (RLRs) (17–19). RSV can also invade lung macrophages directly, is recognized by mitochondrial antiviral signaling protein (MAVS)-coupled RLR (12), and can activate nuclear transcription to regulate innate immune responses (Figure 1). The expression of pro-inflammatory mediators and the recruitment of inflammatory cells to the infected or injured tissue and their migration across the endothelium are crucial events in early immune extravasation defense against RSV infection (20).

AM-mediated lung pathological lesions are usually not invaded by RSV directly, but mainly immune-mediated inflammatory responses (21). The acute infection phase is dominated by airway inflammation such as bronchiolitis, and the convalescent phase is characterized by airway hypersensitivity. Both of them belong to airway hyperresponsiveness. A variety of molecules are involved in the acute phase across epithelial cells (ECs), including interleukin (IL)-6, tumor necrosis factor-α (TNF-α), granulocyte-colony stimulating factor, granulocyte-macrophage colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF), chemokines (CXCL8, CXCL10, and CCL5), antibacterial factors including nitric oxide (NO), β-defensins, lysozyme, and lactoferrin (10, 17), which might cause tracheal smooth muscle spasm, hyperemia, edema, inflammatory cell aggregation, secretion, and cell shedding to block the airway (22–25). Reinfection or inhalation of allergens during the convalescent period can both trigger the overexpression of CD8 T and Th2-like cytokines involved in triggering wheezing.

Classification and characteristics of AMs

Lung macrophages are usually divided into two subpopulations depending on their distinct locations: AMs located on the surface of the alveoli cavity and interstitial macrophages (IMs) located in the interstitial pulmonary stromata (26, 27). In inflammatory states, AMs are recognized as the resident airspace macrophages (RAMs) and the recruited airspace macrophages (RecAMs), depending on their origins and wandering characteristics (Figure 2) (28, 29).

RAMs are steady-state "AMs" that derive mainly from embryonic yolk sacs and fetal liver cells (30), which reside on the surface of the alveoli cavity for a long time. RAMs are not evenly distributed in each alveolus, and notably only 30–40% of alveoli contain RAMs. Most of the RAMs crawl in and between alveoli through the pores of Kohn to monitor the

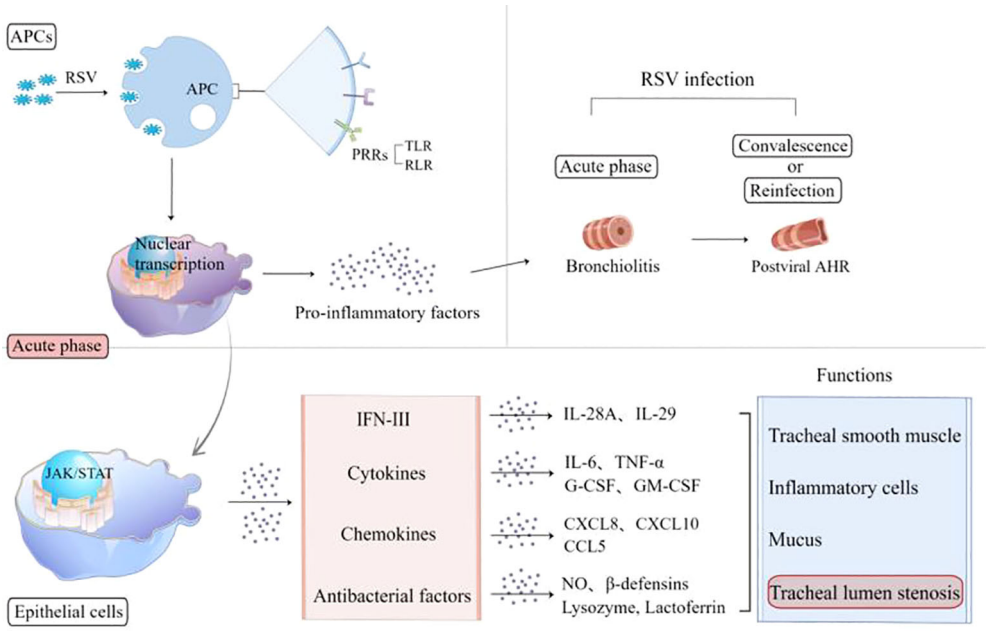


FIGURE 1
RSV activates APCs to express PRRs, including TLR and RLR, and release pro-inflammatory factors. In the acute phase, RSV-infected epithelia express interferons, cytokines, chemokines, and antimicrobial factors involved in the airway inflammation reaction. The pathological lesions caused by these inflammatory mediators experience two stages: bronchiolitis and post-viral AHR. APCs, antigen-presenting cells; RSV, respiratory syncytial virus; PRRs, pattern recognition receptors; TLR, Toll-like receptor; RLR, retinoic acid-inducible gene 1 (RIG-I)-like receptor; AHR, airway hyperresponsiveness; IFN, interferon; IL, interleukin; TNF-α, tumor necrosis factor-α; G-CSF, granulocyte colony-stimulating factor; GM-CSF, granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor; NO, nitric oxide.

microenvironment, while the remaining 10% of RAMs are entirely sessile (5). In the physiological environment, there is contact inhibition between RAMs, which contributes to preventing RAMs from accumulating in the alveoli. This distribution characteristics are regulated in part by IL-34 and macrophage-colony stimulating factor (M-CSF) in the alveoli (31). Through the regulation of GM-CSF and the mechanistic target of rapamycin complex 1, RAMs, as long-lived cells, can proliferate *in situ* to replenish themselves without the need for mononuclear macrophages from circulating blood as supplement or replacement, with an annual renewal rate of about 40% (32). GM-CSF have been confirmed to upregulate the expression of anti-apoptotic genes in RAMs, which is necessary to promote maturation and prolong their lifespan (5, 33).

RAMs, being capable of engulfing foreign particles and endogenous proteins (including surfactants and cell debris) to initiate an immune response, play a key role in regulating the innate immunity of the respiratory system and preventing infection from inhaled pathogens. Moreover, together with alveoli ECs, RAMs can also contribute to maintaining lung tissue homeostasis and the intensity of the inflammatory response (34). The distributions of RAMs in the steady-state microenvironment are in the dynamic equilibrium of "self-sufficiency". During endotoxin-induced acute inflammation or exposure to a large number of pathogens, RAMs are the first sentinel of the respiratory tree and constitute the dominant immune cell in the steady state to metabolize pro-inflammatory effectors, including the recruitment of platelets, neutrophils, and other inflammatory cells, which contribute to co-participating in and regulating the onset and development of the disease (35).

RecAMs belong to the subpopulation of IMs that travel towards the site of inflammation in the alveolar cavity in pathological conditions. IMs originate in bone marrow monocytes, circulating through the bloodstream into the interstitial tissues of the lungs and being in transitional states. IMs can patrol in the interstitium of different alveoli, where they identify different inflammatory or necrotic and exfoliated cells and exert a phagocytic effect, which, in turn, release IL-10 to maintain microenvironment homeostasis (9, 36). In the acute phase of infection, IMs will be chemotactic to the alveoli cavity and recruited to become RecAMs (37). In addition, RNA gene sequencing showed that the immunoprogramming of RecAMs was dynamic (32, 35) and could develop into the same phenotype and provide the same functionality as RAMs during the peak inflammatory periods (38, 39), including the production of pro-inflammatory cytokines and elimination of pathogens. RecAMs release anti-inflammatory factors to repair pathologically damaged tissues when the inflammation is

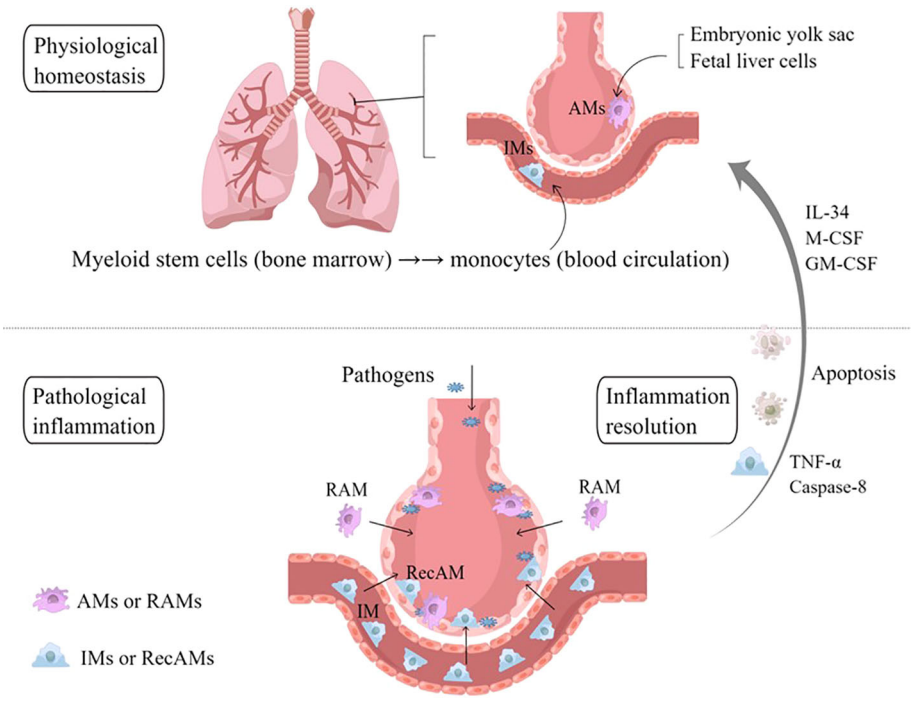


FIGURE 2
Sources and classification of AMs. In physiological homeostasis, AMs are equivalent to RAMs, which originate from embryonic yolk sacs and fetal liver cells. In the event of a large number of microbial invasion or inhalation of allergens, IMs are recruited into the alveoli, known as RecAMs. After the inflammation subsides, RecAMs coming from IMs will undergo programmed apoptosis, while RAMs maintain their original distribution characteristics under the action of IL-34, M-CSF, and GM-CSF. AMs, alveolar macrophages; IMs, interstitial macrophages; RAMs, resident airspace macrophages; RecAMs, recruited airspace macrophages; IL, interleukin; GM-CSF, granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor; M-CSF, macrophage colony-stimulating factor; TNF-α, tumor necrosis factor-α.

subsiding. RecAMs program apoptosis after the inflammation is gone, whereas RAMs will continue to survive and sustainably replenish themselves. This causes the amount of AMs to form an emergency dynamic cycle between the homeostasis phase and the inflammatory phase (32).

Inflammation-activated AM polarization

Both RAMs and RecAMs can be activated to divide into M1 and M2 phenotypes according to the microenvironment changes (5). Conventional studies label nitric oxide synthase (NOS) and arginase (Arg) to determine the activation states of M1 and M2, respectively. However, recent studies have shown that both NOS and Arg can be co-expressed within the same cell (32), and AM polarization is not a distinct "dichotomy" but is multidimensional, dynamic, and complex (40). Moreover, the classic "M1 and M2" classification remains representative. M1-like macrophages exacerbate the airway inflammatory response that may be associated with long-term airway sensitization (41). In contrast, M2-like macrophages are capable of anti-inflammatory responses and repairing damaged tissues to maintain immunity balance (5). Once the microenvironment of the alveolars changes, the phenotypes and the functions of M1 and M2 could be reversed.

Based on single-cell RNA sequencing, AMs can be identified as five clusters with unique transcriptome characteristics and presumed functions at three different stages (32): physiological homeostasis, acute inflammatory phase, and convalescent phase. The transcripts of clusters 1 and 2 are mainly upregulated in RAMs, while clusters 3, 4, and 5 are predominantly characteristics of RecAMs. Clusters 1 and 2 are dominated by M2 gene expression profiles, while clusters 3 and 4 transcriptomes are dominated by M1 gene expression profiles. RecAM-labeled cells at peak inflammation are dominated by M1 gene expression, while RAM-tagged cells are predominantly expressing the M2 gene at the homeostasis and inflammation phases. The expression of both M1 and M2 genes in cluster 5 is relatively low. RAMs are dominated by M2-like functions in the steady-state phase and convalescent phase, while RecAMs are mainly characterized by M1-like function in the inflammatory phase only (Figure 3).

RSV infection and AM polarization

The mechanism by which RSV triggers AM polarization is through promoting a regulatory immune mediator response in three pathways (Figure 4): cytokines, intercellular communication signaling (including epithelia–macrophages as well as macrophages–lymphocytes), and RSV invades AMs and directly triggers AM polarization.

Cytokines

It is well known that IFN-γ is the classic pathway to cause macrophage polarization. RSV infection might stimulate the secretion of IFN-γ from CD8 T cells and NK cells in lung tissues (42–45), which, in turn, regulates inflammatory responses and promotes immunopathology by initiating AM polarization (46). AM polarization activated by IFN-γ is age-related, with significant differences among adults and infants. There is a high level of expression of sialic acid-binding immunoglobulin agglutinin (Siglec-1) ligand CD43 on the membranes of CD4 T cells in adults through antagonizing signals from monocytes and inhibiting the release of IFN-γ by CD4 T cells, thus preventing AMs from polarizing into M1 phenotype. In contrast, due to the lower CD43 expression on CD4 T cell membranes in infants, the IFN-γ secreted by monocyte-mediated CD4 T cells is not affected by Siglec-1 signaling in RSV infection (47). Although infants lack specific memory T cells and their IFN-γ expression is delayed, the role of IFN-γ on AMs gradually dominates as the RSV infection progresses, with the increased CD43 expression being age-related. Therefore, IFN-γ has significant gradual age differences in M1-like polarization effects (11, 48, 49), which is one of the main reasons why the inflammatory response and pathological damage by RSV are different from those of adults (12). GM-CSF also promotes AM polarization in RSV infection, but it plays a secondary role (50).

RSV can also induce the production of pro-inflammatory factors that mediate the expression of macrophage migration inhibitor factor (MIF) through reactive oxygen species, 5-lipoxygenase, cyclooxygenase, and PI3K signaling channels, driving AM polarization to produce TNF-α, monocyte chemoattractant protein-1, and IL-10 (51).

Intercellular communication

RSV-infected airway ECs might activate AM polarization through intercellular communication such as the Notch–Jagged pathway (24, 52–54). Notch is a ligand–receptor interaction that

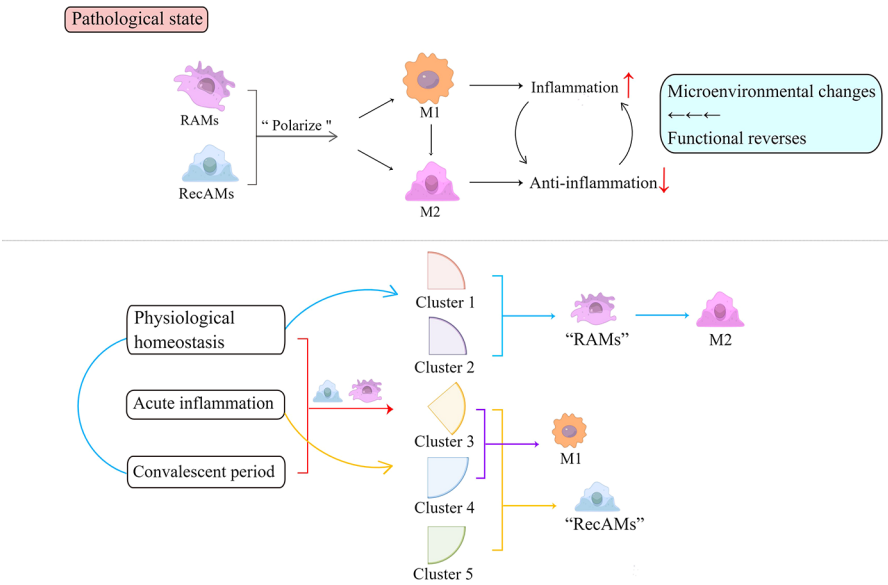


FIGURE 3
Inflammation activates the polarization of AMs. Depending on functions, polarized AMs are roughly divided into pro-inflammatory M1 and anti-inflammatory M2. Based on their single-cell RNA sequencing analysis, AMs can be identified as five clusters at three time points throughout the inflammatory phase, indicated by the red square bracket and arrow. Clusters 1 and 2 contain cells with RAM markers that are present during both homeostasis and inflammation and are dominated by M2-like functions in the homeostasis and convalescent phase, marked by blue parentheses and arrows. Clusters 3, 4, and 5 exist only during inflammation and are predominantly characteristic of RecAMs (herein noted by yellow arrows and square brackets). Among them, clusters 3 and 4 are dominated by M1 gene expression (herein annotated by the purple square bracket and arrow). Cluster 5 has a relatively low expression of both M1 and M2 genes. Each cluster has corresponding cellular characteristics that reflect the cell-derived sources and exhibits different functions. RAMs, resident airspace macrophages; RecAMs, recruited airspace macrophages; M, macrophage.

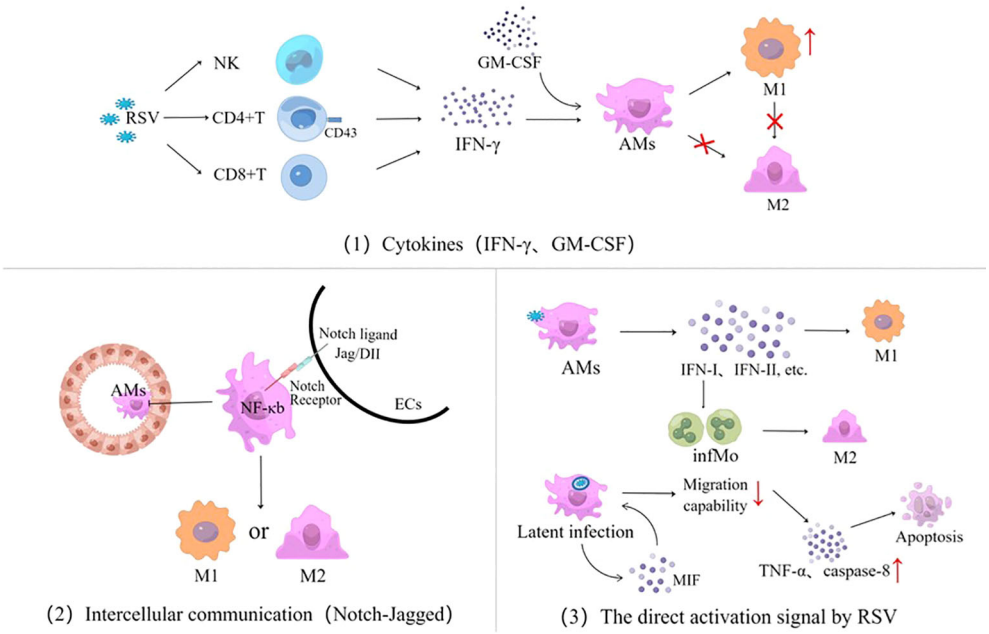


FIGURE 4
Three signaling pathways for AM polarization activated by RSV infection, cytokines represented by IFN and GM-CSF, intercellular communication using the Notch-Jagged pathway as an example, and the direct activation signal by RSV. RSV, respiratory syncytial virus; NK, natural killer cells; IFN, interferon; GM-CSF, granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor; AMs, alveolar macrophages; ECs, epithelial cells; M, macrophage; infMo, inflammatory monocytes; MIF, macrophage migration inhibitory factor; TNF-α, tumor necrosis factor-α.

triggers a highly conserved signaling cascade with a family of four members (Notch 1–4) (55). Notch–Jagged intercellular communication initiates intracellular digestion and modification of the Notch family, by forming a cross-nuclear complex, to initiate AM polarization in coordination with NF-κb signaling and regulates the development of lymphatic lines such as thymus cells, NK cells, and regulatory T cells (Tregs) in the thymus (56, 57). It has been shown that the signal exchange between infected ECs and AMs not only affects the polarization of AMs directly but also further regulates the differentiation and functions of T cell subsets. In addition, ECs can also interact with AMs through the ligand–receptor of CD200 and program death-ligand-1 (24).

RSV direct activation

AMs can engulf RSV particles directly and recognize viral RNA sequences by PAMPs. *Via* MAVS and RIG-I-like receptors, RSV replication activates AM nuclear transcription to release type I and type II interferons and recruits inflammatory cells (12, 58). RSV infection can maintain inefficient replication within macrophages, forming latent infections (15, 59). By inducing immune cells to express MIF (51), it contributes to weakening the migration of AMs subsequently (5). Through receptor-interacting protein kinase 1 and 3 and mixed-lineage kinase domain-like, RSV upregulates TNF-α and the apoptotic-related gene caspase-8 from the AMs' autocrine pathway, thereby exacerbating necrotizing apoptosis and lung tissue damage in airway histiocytes (53). RSV invades AMs through inducing the expression of type I IFN to promote the aggregation of inflammatory monocytes (infMo) (12), which can drive M2-like macrophages to express high matrix metalloproteinase-12 and thus exacerbating airway hyperresponsivity (60).

AM polarization in the different stages of inflammation

To maintain homeostasis, AMs exert mainly immuno suppressive effects by inhibiting the antigen presentation functions of lung dendritic cells or inducing CD4 T cells to be unresponsive (61). It can also secrete a variety of immunomodulatory molecules such as IL-10, TGF-β, NO, and prostaglandin to reduce lung inflammation. Polarized AMs have a dual effect of pro-inflammatory and immune tolerance in the different phases of RSV infection to maintain the intensity of the inflammatory response and the stability of the internal environment and promote tissue repair (34).

Inflammatory period

Airway ECs and AMs, as the first defense cells of the respiratory tract, can recruit neutrophils through the secretion of molecules to synergistically eliminate pathogens. Damaged lung ECs can induce the loss of the immunosuppressive ligand expression of AMs *via* direct cell–cell contact, which may regulate polarized AMs to M1 phenotype (24). M1 produces pro-inflammatory functions in the acute phase of infection and exhibits a stronger phagocytic activity (62, 63). RSV-mediated AM polarization is mainly through cytokine activation pathways, consisting of IFN-γ, TLR-2, -4, and -9 ligands, lipopolysaccharide, and GM-CSF, manifested as M1-like functions. While inhibiting IL-10 receptor signaling, polarized AMs activate NF-kb nuclear transcription by JAK-STAT1/2 phosphorylation signal to express CD16, to release pro-inflammatory cytokines TNF-α, IL-6, IL-1β, IL-12, and IL-23, and to secrete inducible nitric oxide synthase, which can promote the development of inflammation and upregulate the Th1-like response (64–66). Moreover, in the mitogen-activated protein kinase-dependent pathway, polarized AMs express IL-33 and are capable of activating NF-κB signaling by the production of Th2-related cytokines (13).

AMs are important effector cells to secrete IFN-I, and their secretion levels are age dependent. RSV induces the overexpression of IFN-I in adults but, contrarily, inhibits its production in infants (58). IFN-I inhibits RSV replication by upregulating antiviral gene expression and can also recruit monocytes to differentiate into infMo to exert an antiviral activity (12). Immaturity in the production of IFN-I by infants is one of the molecular bases for their susceptibility to develop severe lung inflammation after an RSV infection. During the acute inflammatory phase, RecAMs are rapidly recruited into the alveoli to participate in the removal of pathogens, promoting inflammation, while RAMs inhibit this inflammation. During the period of inflammation regression, most RecAMs are programmed cell death, while RAMs persist. Within 2 months of infection, the phenotypes and functions of some RecAMs are gradually similar to those of RAMs to supplement the RAMs consumed (67). The increased expressions of IFN-I receptor alpha chain, IFN-induced GTP-binding protein Mx2, 2′–5′-oligoadenylate synthetase 1 (OAS1), OAS2, ribonuclease L, and IFN-induced transmembrane protein 3 in AMs also enhance RSV clearance (68). This phenotype exists in the acute phase of other respiratory virus infections, such as influenza virus (69–72).

Convalescent period

In the convalescent phase of infection, the AM phenotype is more inclined to M2, which is manifested by the secretion of IL-10 to modulate the Th17-mediated inflammatory response (9), such as upregulating Tregs, inhibiting lung inflammation driven by inflammatory cells (including neutrophils), and promoting tissue repair (68, 73).

AMs are polarized into M2 phenotype mainly under M-CSF stimulation. According to the different cytokine expression profiles, M2 can be divided into three subtypes: M2a, M2b, and M2c. M2a releases a small amount of IL-10, the decoy receptor IL-1RII, and the IL-1 receptor antagonist (IL1ra), predominated by the inflammatory responses of type Th2, which might be associated with airway sensitization. M2b releases the pro-inflammatory factors TNF-α, IL-1, and IL-6 and a large number of IL-10. Dominated by a high level of IL-10, M2b regulates the signals of inactivated immunity and inflammation through inhibiting the proliferation and differentiation of T cells to exert anti-inflammatory and immune-regulating effects. As an anti-inflammator, IL-10 regulates immune and inflammatory signals, including inhibiting the proliferation and differentiation of T cells to exert anti-inflammatory and immune-regulating effects. M2c is activated by autocrine IL-10 and TGF-β, modulating the immune response and assisting in tissue remodeling (65, 74–76).

Thus, during the convalescent phase of lung tissue inflammation, the functions of RAMs and RecAMs gradually switch to the phenotype of different M2 subtypes, promoting tissue repair and pathogen clearance.

Post-viral AHR

The functional transformation of IMs in the transition from the inflammation period to convalescence is a major intrinsic factor in tissue repair. Early in the convalescent phase of inflammation, M2a is dominated by IL-4 secretion, which, in turn, upregulate the Th2 type immune response leading to AHR, which is associated with wheezing. In the middle and late phases of convalescence, AMs are gradually converted to M2b, mainly secreting IL-10 and TGF-β, regulating the Th17-like immune response negatively, which may promote the production of functional Treg cells, form a positive feedback loop, and inhibit the tolerance of effector T cells to aspiration antigens. IL-10 is mostly secreted by activated IMs by the TLR4/MyD88 pathway. IMs account for about 55% of CD45+ cells that secrete IL-10, compared with less than 5% of CD4 T cells. Activated IMs can impair neutrophil inflammation, mucus production, and the expression of neutrophil-activated cytokines (IL-17, GM-CSF, and TNF-α) in alveoli, negatively regulating the Th2- and Th17-mediated responses (9). In contact with harmless antigens, AMs co-express TGF-β and retinal dehydrogenase 1/2 (77), inducing the production of nTreg cells to maintain immune tolerance (78).

The responses caused by RSV have shown antithesis in immune inflammation and immune tolerance as well as in viral clearance (78). A moderate inflammatory response helps the host defend against pathological harm caused by harmful microorganisms. Decreased immune tolerance can lead to

chronic inflammation such as asthma. When infants are re-infected with RSV, the Th1-type immune response might produce IFN-γ, TNF-α, IL-1β, and IL-22 (68, 79), thereby activating CTL and NK cells to clear the virus (10). However, infants are mainly characterized by the Th2- and Th17-like response (80), and the Th2-type immune memory expresses IL-4, IL-5, and IL-13, which down-regulate Th1, leading to reduce the virus clearance rate and increase the inflammation (9, 81). It means that the pathological basis of AHR may be closely related to an excessively unbalanced immune response. During convalescence or RSV re-infection, infants fail to develop airway immune tolerance due to the formation of Th2 immune memory and the down-regulation of Treg cells, which may induce eosinophilic asthma.

In addition, platelets are also involved in the recruitment of immune cells in the regulation of the conversion of AMs' functions. Stimulated by sCD40L of CD4 T cells, platelets-expressed P-selectin binds to PSGL-1 on the Treg cell membrane to form platelet–Treg aggregates. It is one of the keys to promoting the recruitment of Treg cells to the lungs and releasing anti-inflammatory factors IL-10 and TGF-β. The interaction of platelets with Treg cells is involved in regulating the transcriptional reprogramming of AMs and initiating the polarization of AMs towards anti-inflammatory phenotypes, which effectively relieve lung inflammation (82). At different stages of RSV infection, the phenotypes and functions of AMs change to play a pro-inflammatory and steady-state role, balance and protect the local alveolar microenvironment, and avoid excessive immunopathological damage (59).

AM-mediated T cell differentiation

Intercellular signaling interactions between airway epithelial cells, AMs, and T lymphocytes may be associated with airway sensitization. RSV might upregulate the expression of Notch signaling protein ligand Dll4 in APCs and lung ECs. The blockade of Dll4 (Notch–Jagged ligand of the signaling pathway) might promote the production of Th2-like cytokines (IL-5 and IL-13), mainly through inducing IL-17A+CD4+T cells to differentiation and IL-17A expression. Thus, it might result in excessive immunopathological damage (57). Upregulated Dll4 promotes T cells to express SET and MYDN domain containing protein 3 through the classic Notch signaling pathway, which contributes to Foxp3 gene methylation and Treg cell differentiation and promotes IL-10 expression (83). Furthermore, RSV promotes the upregulation of Jagged-1 and the downregulation of Jagged-2 in bronchial epithelial cells, which is beneficial to the differentiation of Th2 cells. Besides this, if the expression of Jagged-1 is inhibited, it promotes Th1 and inhibits the differentiation of Th2 cells (54). Thus, the species activity of Notch ligands affects the direction of differentiation of T cells. Whether there are differences in the expression levels of different Notch ligands and whether they are age-related are still unclear.

Polarized AMs affect T cell differentiation in many ways—for example, ultra-fine particles induce AMs to express Jagged-1 and promote allergen-specific T cell differentiation into Th2 and Th17 through the Jagged 1–Notch 4 pathway (84). Lung damage caused by mechanical ventilation upregulates the expression of Notch signal-related proteins and promotes the polarization of AM to M1 phenotype, which, in turn, aggravates airway inflammation (85). Therefore, given the important role of AM polarization and T cell differentiation, experimental evidence is still needed to confirm if RSV infection regulates T cell differentiation through AM polarization, of which it is involved in the later body's sensitization state. However, after RSV infection, conclusive evidence is needed on how AM polarization affects the imbalance differentiation of T cell associated with the formation of AHR.

Prospect of AMs as target for the treatment of AHR-related viral infection

Immunomodulatory therapies target AMs that exist in multiple potential sites during a viral infection of the respiratory tract. In the case of rhinovirus infection, AMs can be M1/M2 polarized by GM-CSF/M-CSF or IFN-γ/IL-4 stimulation (86, 87). M1/M2 herein can be likewise classified by their functions and origins rather than dichotomy. In rhinovirus-induced asthma exacerbations, M1-like monocyte-derived macrophages (MDMs) can produce antiviral IFN, while M2-like MDMs significantly enhance the production of Th2-type chemokines (88), where MDMs are commonly classified as RecAMs (89). Furthermore, the inception of rhinovirus-induced AHR may share the analogical pathways with RSV-induced AHR in adaptive immunity—for example, the synergistic interactions between Th2 and Th17 immune responses, in which cytokines (including but not limited to IL-33, IL-13, and IL-17A) are released, mediate eosinophilic and neutrophilic aggregation, jointly inducing AHR (90, 91). After inflammation is controlled, AHR is often characterized by eosinophilic AHR mediated by Th2-like cytokines (IL-5 and IL-13) mediated by immune memory (92). Whether associated with viral infections or the inflammatory cascade, immunomodulatory therapies for AMs will be quite promising and potential.

In the case of homeostasis or M-CSF stimulation, AMs produce anti-inflammatory factors such as IL-10, which result in tissue repair and remodeling similar to those of M2-like functions (93, 94). The current clinical studies of GM-CSF and its receptors are relatively numerous (95)—for instance, the outcomes of severe COVID-19 patients who received a single intravenous dose of mavlimumab to inhibit GM-CSF signaling were relatively better compared with the normal controls (96). However, most of these preclinical research models that inhibit GM-CSF signaling to control inflammation are used in adults

and few for infants. Therefore, for RSV infection in infants, a large amount of experimental data is required to prove that GM-CSF and M-CSF signals can target AM polarization. Considering that AMs' functions in different microenvironments can be reversed, it is necessary to be cautious when using cytokines such as M-CSF to promote the proliferation and polarization of AMs. In homeostasis and convalescence, most AMs are RAMs with M2-like characteristics. Perhaps it is possible to try to obtain RAM-like cells *in vitro* from embryonic liver cells, which have been reported to have similar functions to primary RAMs (97, 98). This may be clinically applied to alveolar lavage therapy (replenishing RAMs) to promote lung repair. In addition, in intercellular signalings, AMs, as APCs, can regulate immune response types that follow through Notch signaling. Combined with Part-6, upregulating Dll4 and Jagged-2 and blocking or downregulating Jagged-1 may inhibit the production of Th2 and Th17-like cytokines and promote Treg cell differentiation.

The desired scenario is to increase virus clearance while maintaining the stability of the lung microenvironment to avoid excessive immune damage. Further studies may be considered from the perspective of IL-10 modulating the adaptive immune response (99, 100). There are currently reports of a hydrogel-based approach to deliver IL-10 to the lung locally without bleeding or other complications (101). This may be a promising clinical treatment strategy.

Conclusion

In conclusion, RSV infection can affect the polarization of AMs in a variety of ways. At different stages, AMs can regulate the differentiation of T cell by expressing different cytokines to maintain a moderate inflammatory response and homeostasis (102, 103). AMs manifest as M1-like functions, perform pro-inflammatory functions during the early phase of RSV infection, and gradually change to M2. Immunomodulatory therapy targeting AMs is a potential direction for preventing wheezing associated with RSV infection.

Author contributions

YW and DZ conceptualized the study design. YW, JZ, XW, PY, and DZ wrote the initial drafts of the manuscript. XW and PY revised the text and participated in the modification diagram. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Funding

This study was funded by the National Natural Science Foundation of China (81670007). This paper was supported by the General Project of Hubei Provincial Health Committee (WJ2021M173).

Acknowledgments

All figures were made by Figdraw (www.figdraw.com).

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. Quinn LA, Shields MD, Sinha I, Groves HE. Respiratory syncytial virus prophylaxis for prevention of recurrent childhood wheeze and asthma: a systematic review. *Syst Rev* (2020) 9(1):269. doi: 10.1186/s13643-020-01527-y

2. Shi T, Balsells E, Wastnedge E, Singleton R, Rasmussen ZA, Zar HJ, et al. Risk factors for respiratory syncytial virus associated with acute lower respiratory infection in children under five years: Systematic review and meta–analysis. *J Glob Health* (2015) 5(2):020416. doi: 10.7189/jogh.05.020416

3. Driscoll AJ, Arshad SH, Bont L, Brunwasser SM, Cherian T, Englund JA, et al. Does respiratory syncytial virus lower respiratory illness in early life cause recurrent wheeze of early childhood and asthma? critical review of the evidence and guidance for future studies from a world health organization-sponsored meeting. *Vaccine* (2020) 38 (11):2435–48. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2020.01.020

4. Jartti T, Gern JE. Role of viral infections in the development and exacerbation of asthma in children. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2017) 4(140):895–906. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2017.08.003

5. Neupane AS, Willson M, Chojnacki AK, Vargas E, Silva Castanheira F, Morehouse C, et al. Patrolling alveolar macrophages conceal bacteria from the immune system to maintain homeostasis. *Cell* (2020) 183(1):110–125.e11. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2020.08.020

6. Feldman AS, He Y, Moore ML, Hershenson MB, Hartert TV. Toward primary prevention of asthma. reviewing the evidence for early-life respiratory viral infections as modifiable risk factors to prevent childhood asthma. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (2015) 191(1):34–44. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201405-0901PP

7. Moral-Hernandez OD, Santiago-Olivares C, Rivera-Toledo E, Gaona J, Castillo-Villanueva E, Gómez B. RSV Infection in a macrophage-cell line

activates the non-canonical NF-kappaB pathway and induces pro-inflammatory cytokine expression. *Acta Virol* (2018) 62(2):129–36. doi: 10.4149/av_2018_202

8. Balhara J, Gounni AS. The alveolar macrophages in asthma: a double-edged sword. *Mucosal Immunol* (2012) 5(6):605–9. doi: 10.1038/mi.2012.74

9. Kawano H, Kayama H, Nakama T, Hashimoto T, Umemoto E, Takeda K, et al. IL-10-producing lung interstitial macrophages prevent neutrophilic asthma. *Int Immunol* (2016) 28(10):489–501. doi: 10.1093/intimm/dxw012

10. Mangodt TC, Van Herck MA, Nullens S, Ramet J, De Dooy JJ, Jorens PG, et al. The role of Th17 and treg responses in the pathogenesis of RSV infection. *Pediatr Res* (2015) 78(5):483–91. doi: 10.1038/pr.2015.143

11. Fan P, Liu Z, Zheng M, Chen M, Xu Y, Zhao D, et al. Respiratory syncytial virus nonstructural protein 1 breaks immune tolerance in mice by downregulating tregs through TSLP-OX40/OX40L-mTOR axis. *Mol Immunol* (2021) 138:20–30. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2021.07.019

12. Goritzka M, Makris S, Kausar F, Durant LR, Pereira C, Kumagai Y, et al. Alveolar macrophage-derived type I interferons orchestrate innate immunity to RSV through recruitment of antiviral monocytes. *J Exp Med* (2015) 212(5):699–714. doi: 10.1084/jem.20140825

13. Bergeron HC, Tripp RA. Immunopathology of RSV: An updated review. *Viruses* (2021) 13(12):2478. doi: 10.3390/v13122478

14. Yang P, Zheng J, Wang S, Liu P, Xie M, Zhao D, et al. Respiratory syncytial virus nonstructural proteins 1 and 2 are crucial pathogenic factors that modulate interferon signaling and treg cell distribution in mice. *Virology* (2015) 485:223–32. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2015.07.016

15. Nakamura-Lopez Y, Villegas-Sepulveda N, Gomez B. RSV P-protein impairs extrinsic apoptosis pathway in a macrophage-like cell line persistently infected with respiratory syncytial virus. *Virus Res* (2015) 204:82–7. doi: 10.1016/j.virusres.2015.04.018

16. Van Royen T, Rossey I, Sedeyn K, Schepens B, Saelens X. How RSV proteins join forces to overcome the host innate immune response. *Viruses* (2022) 14 (2):419. doi: 10.3390/v14020419

17. Newton AH, Cardani A, Braciale TJ. The host immune response in respiratory virus infection: balancing virus clearance and immunopathology. *Semin Immunopathol* (2016) 38(4):471–82. doi: 10.1007/s00281-016-0558-0

18. Mukherjee S, Lukacs NW. Innate immune responses to respiratory syncytial virus infection. *Curr Top Microbiol Immunol* (2013) 372:139–54. doi: 10.1007/978-3-642-38919-1_7

19. Hijano DR, Vu LD, Kauvar LM, Tripp RA, Polack FP, Cormier SA, et al. Role of type I interferon (IFN) in the respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) immune response and disease severity. *Front Immunol* (2019) 10:566. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2019.00566

20. Makris S, Bajorek M, Culley FJ, Goritzka M, Johansson C. Alveolar macrophages can control respiratory syncytial virus infection in the absence of type I interferons. *J Innate Immun* (2016) 8(5):452–63. doi: 10.1159/000446824

21. Villenave R, Shields MD, Power UF. Respiratory syncytial virus interaction with human airway epithelium. *Trends Microbiol* (2013) 21(5):238–44. doi: 10.1016/j.tim.2013.02.004

22. Xu X, Mann M, Qiao D, Brasier AR. Alternative mRNA processing of innate response pathways in respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) infection. *Viruses* (2021) 13 (2):218. doi: 10.3390/v13020218

23. Xu X, Mann M, Qiao D, Li Y, Zhou J, Brasier AR. Bromodomain containing protein 4 (BRD4) regulates expression of its interacting coactivators in the innate response to respiratory syncytial virus. *Front Mol Biosci* (2021) 8:728661. doi: 10.3389/fmolb.2021.728661

24. Bissonnette EY, Lauzon-Joset JF, Debley JS, Ziegler SF. Cross-talk between alveolar macrophages and lung epithelial cells is essential to maintain lung homeostasis. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:583042. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.583042

25. Cortjens B, de Boer OJ, de Jong R, Antonis AF, Sabogal Piñeros YS, Lutter R, et al. Neutrophil extracellular traps cause airway obstruction during respiratory syncytial virus disease. *J Pathol* (2016) 238(3):401–11. doi: 10.1002/path.4660

26. Kolli D, Gupta MR, Sbrana E, Velayutham TS, Chao H, Casola A, et al. Alveolar macrophages contribute to the pathogenesis of human metapneumovirus infection while protecting against respiratory syncytial virus infection. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* (2014) 51(4):502–15. doi: 10.1165/rcmb.2013-0414OC

27. Byrne AJ, Maher TM, Lloyd CM. Pulmonary macrophages: A new therapeutic pathway in fibrosing lung disease? *Trends Mol Med* (2016) 22 (4):303–16. doi: 10.1016/j.molmed.2016.02.004

28. Davies LC, Rosas M, Smith PJ, Fraser DJ, Jones SA, Taylor PR, et al. A quantifiable proliferative burst of tissue macrophages restores homeostatic macrophage populations after acute inflammation. *Eur J Immunol* (2011) 41 (8):2155–64. doi: 10.1002/eji.201141817

29. Yona S, Kim KW, Wolf Y, Mildner A, Varol D, Breker M, et al. Fate mapping reveals origins and dynamics of monocytes and tissue macrophages under homeostasis. *Immunity* (2013) 38(1):79–91. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2012.12.001

30. Epelman S, Lavine KJ, Randolph GJ. Origin and functions of tissue macrophages. *Immunity* (2014) 41(1):21–35. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2014.06.013

31. Guilliams M, Thierry GR, Bonnardel J, Bajenoff M. Establishment and maintenance of the macrophage niche. *Immunity* (2020) 52(3):434–51. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2020.02.015

32. Mould KJ, Jackson ND, Henson PM, Seibold M, Janssen WJ. Single cell RNA sequencing identifies unique inflammatory airspace macrophage subsets. *JCI Insight* (2019) 4(5):e126556. doi: 10.1172/jci.insight.126556

33. Trapnell BC, Nakata K, Bonella F, Campo I, Griese M, Hamilton J, et al. Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. *Nat Rev Dis Primers* (2019) 5(1):16. doi: 10.1038/s41572-019-0066-3

34. Clua P, Tomokiyo M, Raya Tonetti F, Islam MA, Garcia Castillo V, et al. The role of alveolar macrophages in the improved protection against respiratory syncytial virus and pneumococcal superinfection induced by the peptidoglycan of lactobacillus rhamnosus CRL1505. *Cells* (2020) 9(7):1653. doi: 10.3390/cells9071653

35. Mould KJ, Barthel L, Mohning MP, Thomas SM, McCubbrey AL, Danhorn T, et al. Cell origin dictates programming of resident versus recruited macrophages during acute lung injury. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* (2017) 57(3):294–306. doi: 10.1165/rcmb.2017-0061OC

36. Koch CM, Chiu SF, Misharin AV, Ridge KM. Lung interstitial macrophages: Establishing identity and uncovering heterogeneity. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* (2017) 57(1):7–9. doi: 10.1165/rcmb.2017-0150ED

37. Sabatel C, Radermecker C, Fievez L, Paulissen G, Chakarov S, Fernandes C, et al. Exposure to bacterial CpG DNA protects from airway allergic inflammation by expanding regulatory lung interstitial macrophages. *Immunity* (2017) 46 (3):457–73. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2017.02.016

38. Liegeois M, Legrand C, Desmet CJ, Marichal T, Bureau F. The interstitial macrophage: A long-neglected piece in the puzzle of lung immunity. *Cell Immunol* (2018) 330:91–6. doi: 10.1016/j.cellimm.2018.02.001

39. Liegeois M, Bai Q, Fievez L, Pirottin D, Legrand C, Guiot J, et al. Airway macrophages encompass transcriptionally and functionally distinct subsets altered by smoking. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* (2022) 67(2):241–52. doi: 10.1165/rcmb.2021-0563OC

40. Xue J, Schmidt SV, Sander J, Draffehn A, Krebs W, Quester I, et al. Transcriptome-based network analysis reveals a spectrum model of human macrophage activation. *Immunity* (2014) 40(2):274–88. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2014.01.006

41. Malinczak CA, Parolia A, Fonseca W, Morris S, Rasky AJ, Bawa P, et al. TSLP-driven chromatin remodeling and trained systemic immunity after neonatal respiratory viral infection. *J Immunol* (2021) 206(6):1315–28. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.2001205

42. Aberle JH, Aberle SW, Dworzak MN, Mandl CW, Rebhandl W, Vollnhofer G, et al. Reduced interferon-gamma expression in peripheral blood mononuclear cells of infants with severe respiratory syncytial virus disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (1999) 160(4):1263–8. doi: 10.1164/ajrccm.160.4.9812025

43. Schmidt ME, Knudson CJ, Hartwig SM, Pewe LL, Meyerholz DK, Langlois RA, et al. Memory CD8 T cells mediate severe immunopathology following respiratory syncytial virus infection. *PloS Pathog* (2018) 14(1):e1006810. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006810

44. Vandini S, Faldella G, Lanari M. Latest options for treatment of bronchiolitis in infants. *Expert Rev Respir Med* (2016) 10(4):453–61. doi: 10.1586/17476348.2016.1157473

45. Schmidt ME, Varga SM. Cytokines and CD8 T cell immunity during respiratory syncytial virus infection. *Cytokine* (2020) 133:154481. doi: 10.1016/j.cyto.2018.07.012

46. van Erp EA, Feyaerts D, Duijst M, Mulder HL, Wicht O, Luytjes W, et al. Respiratory syncytial virus infects primary neonatal and adult natural killer cells and affects their antiviral effector function. *J Infect Dis* (2019) 219(5):723–33. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiy566

47. Jans J, Unger WWJ, Vissers M, Ahout IML, Schreurs I, Wickenhagen A, et al. Siglec-1 inhibits RSV-induced interferon gamma production by adult T cells in contrast to newborn T cells. *Eur J Immunol* (2018) 48(4):621–31. doi: 10.1002/eji.201747161

48. Eichinger KM, Empey KM. Data describing IFNγ-mediated viral clearance in an adult mouse model of respiratory syncytial virus (RSV). *Data Brief* (2017) 14:272–7. doi: 10.1016/j.dib.2017.07.034

49. Eichinger KM, Resetar E, Orend J, Anderson K, Empey KM. Age predicts cytokine kinetics and innate immune cell activation following intranasal delivery of IFNγ and GM-CSF in a mouse model of RSV infection. *Cytokine* (2017) 97:25–37. doi: 10.1016/j.cyto.2017.05.019

50. Abdullah SF. Granulocyte-macrophage colony stimulating factor in asthmatic patients infected with respiratory syncytial virus. *Med J Malaysia* (2021) 76(2):177–82.

51. de Souza GF, Muraro SP, Santos LD, Monteiro APT, da Silva AG, de Souza APD, et al. Macrophage migration inhibitory factor (MIF) controls cytokine release

during respiratory syncytial virus infection in macrophages. *Inflammation Res* (2019) 68(6):481–91. doi: 10.1007/s00011-019-01233-z

52. Bohmwald K, Espinoza JA, Pulgar RA, Jara EL, Kalergis AM. Functional impairment of mononuclear phagocyte system by the human respiratory syncytial virus. *Front Immunol* (2017) 8:1643. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.01643

53. Santos LD, Antunes KH, Muraro SP, de Souza GF, da Silva AG, Felipe JS, et al. TNF-mediated alveolar macrophage necroptosis drives disease pathogenesis during respiratory syncytial virus infection. *Eur Respir J* (2021) 57(6):2003764. doi: 10.1183/13993003.03764-2020

54. Qin L, Qiu KZ, Hu CP, Wu GJ, Wang LL, Tan YR. Bronchial epithelial cells promote the differentiation of Th2 lymphocytes in airway microenvironment through Jagged/Notch-1 signaling after RSV infection. *Int Arch Allergy Immunol* (2019) 179 (1):43–52. doi: 10.1159/000495581

55. Tsaouli G, Barbarulo A, Vacca A, Screpanti I, Felli MP. Molecular mechanisms of notch signaling in lymphoid cell lineages development: NF-kappaB and beyond. *Adv Exp Med Biol 2020* (1227) p:145–64. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-36422-9_10

56. Lu Y, Zhang Y, Xiang X, Sharma M, Liu K, Wei J, et al. Notch signaling contributes to the expression of inflammatory cytokines induced by highly pathogenic porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus (HP-PRRSV) infection in porcine alveolar macrophages. *Dev Comp Immunol* (2020) 108:103690. doi: 10.1016/j.dci.2020.103690

57. Ting H, Schaller MA, de Almeida Nagata DE, Rasky AJ, Maillard IP, Lukacs NW, et al. Notch ligand delta-like 4 promotes regulatory T cell identity in pulmonary viral infection. *J Immunol* (2017) 198(4):1492–502. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1601654

58. Eichinger KM, Egaña L, Orend JG, Resetar E, Anderson KB, Patel R, et al. Alveolar macrophages support interferon gamma-mediated viral clearance in RSV-infected neonatal mice. *Respir Res* (2015) 16(1):122. doi: 10.1186/s12931-015-0282-7

59. Panuska JR, Cirino NM, Midulla F, Despot JE, McFadden ERJr, Huang YT, et al. Productive infection of isolated human alveolar macrophages by respiratory syncytial virus. *J Clin Invest* (1990) 86(1):113–9. doi: 10.1172/JCI114672

60. Makino A, Shibata T, Nagayasu M, Hosoya I, Nishimura T, Nakano C, et al. RSV Infection-elicited high MMP-12–producing macrophages exacerbate allergic airway inflammation with neutrophil infiltration. *iScience* (2021) 24(10):103201–1. doi: 10.1016/j.isci.2021.103201

61. Empey KM, Orend JG, Peebles Jr Egaña RS L, Norris KA, Oury TD, Kolls JK, et al. Stimulation of immature lung macrophages with intranasal interferon gamma in a novel neonatal mouse model of respiratory syncytial virus infection. *PloS One* (2012) 7(7):e40499. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0040499

62. Belchamber K, Donnelly LE. Macrophage dysfunction in respiratory disease. *Results Probl Cell Differ* (2017) 62:299–313. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-54090-0_12

63. Nagre N, Cong X, Pearson AC, Zhao X. Alveolar macrophage phagocytosis and bacteria clearance in mice. *J Vis Exp* (2019) 2(145):10.3791/59088. doi: 10.3791/59088

64. Fukui S, Iwamoto N, Takatani A, Igawa T, Shimizu T, Umeda M, et al. M1 and M2 monocytes in rheumatoid arthritis: A contribution of imbalance of M1/M2 monocytes to osteoclastogenesis. *Front Immunol* (2017) 8:1958. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.01958

65. Orecchioni M, Ghosheh Y, Pramod AB, Ley K. Macrophage polarization: Different gene signatures in M1(LPS+) vs. classically and M2(LPS-) vs. alternatively activated macrophages. *Front Immunol* (2019) 10:1084. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2019.01084

66. Zhou D, Huang C, Lin Z, Zhan S, Kong L, Fang C, et al. Macrophage polarization and function with emphasis on the evolving roles of coordinated regulation of cellular signaling pathways. *Cell Signalling* (2014) 26(2):192–7. doi: 10.1016/j.cellsig.2013.11.004

67. Gschwend J, Sherman SPM, Ridder F, Feng X, Liang HE, Locksley RM, et al. Alveolar macrophages rely on GM-CSF from alveolar epithelial type 2 cells before and after birth. *J Exp Med* (2021) 218(10):e20210745. doi: 10.1084/jem.20210745

68. Garcia-Castillo V, Tomokiyo M, Raya Tonetti F, Islam MA, Takahashi H, Kitazawa H, et al. Alveolar macrophages are key players in the modulation of the respiratory antiviral immunity induced by orally administered lacticaseibacillus rhamnosus CRL1505. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:568636. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.568636

69. Wilden JJ, Jacob JC, Ehrhardt C, Ludwig S, Boergeling Y. Altered signal transduction in the immune response to influenza virus and s. pneumoniae or s. aureus Co-infections. *Int J Mol Sci* (2021) 22(11):5486. doi: 10.3390/ijms22115486

70. Roberts NJ. Diverse and unexpected roles of human Monocytes/Macrophages in the immune response to influenza virus. *Viruses* (2020) 12 (4):379. doi: 10.3390/v12040379

71. Aegerter H, Kulikauskaite J, Crotta S, Patel H, Kelly G, Hessel EM, et al. Influenza-induced monocyte-derived alveolar macrophages confer prolonged antibacterial protection. *Nat Immunol* (2020) 21(2):145–57. doi: 10.1038/s41590-019-0568-x

72. Zhao X, Dai J, Xiao X, Wu L, Zeng J, Sheng J, et al. PI3K/Akt signaling pathway modulates influenza virus induced mouse alveolar macrophage polarization to M1/M2b. *PloS One* (2014) 9(8):e104506. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0104506

73. Duan W, Croft M. Control of regulatory T cells and airway tolerance by lung macrophages and dendritic cells. *Ann Am Thorac Soc* (2014) 11 Suppl 5:S306–13. doi: 10.1513/AnnalsATS.201401-028AW

74. Zhang YH, He M, Wang Y, Liao AH. Modulators of the balance between M1 and M2 macrophages during pregnancy. *Front Immunol* (2017) 8:120. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.00120

75. Woo YD, Jeong D, Chung DH. Development and functions of alveolar macrophages. *Mol Cells* (2021) 44(5):292–300. doi: 10.14348/molcells.2021.0058

76. Mantovani A, Sica A, Sozzani S, Allavena P, Vecchi A, Locati M, et al. The chemokine system in diverse forms of macrophage activation and polarization. *Trends Immunol* (2004) 25(12):677–86. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2004.09.015

77. Bazewicz CG, Dinavahi SS, Schell TD, Robertson GP. Aldehyde dehydrogenase in regulatory T-cell development, immunity and cancer. *Immunology* (2019) 156(1):47–55. doi: 10.1111/imm.13016

78. Laubreton D, Drajac C, Eléouët JF, Rameix-Welti MA, Lo-Man R, Riffault S, et al. Regulatory b lymphocytes colonize the respiratory tract of neonatal mice and modulate immune responses of alveolar macrophages to RSV infection in IL-10-Dependant manner. *Viruses* (2020) 12(8):822. doi: 10.3390/v12080822

79. Russell CD, Unger SA, Walton M, Schwarze J. The human immune response to respiratory syncytial virus infection. *Clin Microbiol Rev* (2017) 30 (2):481–502. doi: 10.1128/CMR.00090-16

80. McGinley J, Thwaites R, Brebner W, Greenan-Barrett L, Aerssens J, Öner D, et al. A systematic review and meta-analysis of animal studies investigating the relationship between serum antibody, T lymphocytes, and respiratory syncytial virus disease. *J Infect Dis* (2021) 226(Suppl 1):S117–S129. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiab370

81. Hashimoto K, Durbin JE, Zhou W, Collins RD, Ho SB, Kolls JK, et al. Respiratory syncytial virus infection in the absence of STAT 1 results in airway dysfunction, airway mucus, and augmented IL-17 levels. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2005) 116(3):550–7. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2005.03.051

82. Rossaint J, Thomas K, Mersmann S, Skupski J, Margraf A, Tekath T, et al. Platelets orchestrate the resolution of pulmonary inflammation in mice by T reg cell repositioning and macrophage education. *J Exp Med* (2021) 218(7):e20201353. doi: 10.1084/jem.20201353

83. Ting HA, de Almeida Nagata D, Rasky AJ, Malinczak CA, Maillard IP, Schaller MA, et al. Notch ligand delta-like 4 induces epigenetic regulation of treg cell differentiation and function in viral infection. *Mucosal Immunol* (2018) 11 (5):1524–36. doi: 10.1038/s41385-018-0052-1

84. Xia M, Harb H, Saffari A, Sioutas C, Chatila TA. A jagged 1-notch 4 molecular switch mediates airway inflammation induced by ultrafine particles. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2018) 142(4):1243–1256.e17. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2018.03.009

85. Yin D, Wang W, Han W, Fan C. Targeting notch-activated M1 macrophages attenuate lung tissue damage in a rat model of ventilator induced lung injury. *Int J Mol Med* (2019) 44(4):1388–98. doi: 10.3892/ijmm.2019.4315

86. Menzel M, Kosinski J, Uller L, Akbarshahi H. Rhinovirus-induced IFNbeta expression is NFkappaB-dependent and regulated by the macrophage microenvironment. *Sci Rep* (2019) 9(1):13394. doi: 10.1038/s41598-019-50034-1

87. de Groot LES, Brinkman P, Sabogal Piñeros YS, Priller J, Hamann J, Böttcher C, et al. Phenotypic comparison of human alveolar macrophages before and after *in vivo* rhinovirus 16 challenge. *Eur J Immunol* (2021) 51(11):2691–3. doi: 10.1002/eji.202149222

88. Nikonova A, Khaitov M, Jackson DJ, Traub S, Trujillo-Torralbo MB, Kudlay DA, et al. M1-like macrophages are potent producers of anti-viral interferons and M1-associated marker-positive lung macrophages are decreased during rhinovirus-induced asthma exacerbations. *EBioMedicine* (2020) 54:102734. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2020.102734

89. Rajput C, Walsh MP, Eder BN, Metitiri EE, Popova AP, Hershenson MB. Rhinovirus infection induces distinct transcriptome profiles in polarized human macrophages. *Physiol Genomics* (2018) 50(5):299–312. doi: 10.1152/physiolgenomics.00122.2017

90. Nakagome K, Nagata M. Involvement and possible role of eosinophils in asthma exacerbation. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:2220. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02220

91. Han M, Breckenridge HA, Kuo S, Singh S, Goldsmith AG, Li Y, et al. M2 macrophages promote IL-33 expression, ILC2 expansion and mucous metaplasia in response to early life rhinovirus infections. *Front Immunol* (2022) 13:952509. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.952509

92. Nguyen-Thi-Dieu T, Le-Thi-Thu H, Le-Thi-Minh H, Pham-Nhat A, Duong-Quy S. Study of clinical characteristics and cytokine profiles of asthmatic children with rhinovirus infection during acute asthma exacerbation at national

hospital of pediatrics. *Can Respir J* (2018) 2018:9375967. doi: 10.1155/2018/9375967

93. Hamilton JA. GM-CSF in inflammation. *J Exp Med* (2020) 217(1):e20190945. doi: 10.1084/jem.20190945

94. Shiomi A, Usui T. Pivotal roles of GM-CSF in autoimmunity and inflammation. *Mediators Inflamm 2015* (2015) p:568543. doi: 10.1155/2015/568543

95. Achuthan AA, Lee K, Hamilton JA. Targeting GM-CSF in inflammatory and autoimmune disorders. *Semin Immunol* (2021) 54:101523. doi: 10.1016/j.smim.2021.101523

96. Bonaventura A, Vecchié A, Wang TS, Lee E, Cremer PC, Carey B, et al. Targeting GM-CSF in COVID-19 pneumonia: Rationale and strategies. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1625. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01625

97. Luo M, Lai W, He Z, Wu L. Development of an optimized culture system for generating mouse alveolar macrophage-like cells. *J Immunol* (2021) 207(6):1683–93. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.2100185

98. Gorki AD, Symmank D, Zahalka S, Lakovits K, Hladik A, Langer B, et al. Murine ex vivo cultured alveolar macrophages provide a novel tool to study tissue-resident macrophage behavior and function. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* (2022) 66 (1):64–75. doi: 10.1165/rcmb.2021-0190OC

99. Zhao ST, Wang CZ. Regulatory T cells and asthma. *J Zhejiang Univ Sci B* (2018) 19(9):663–73. doi: 10.1631/jzus.B1700346

100. Boonpiyathad T, Satitsuksanoa P, Akdis M, Akdis CA. Il-10 producing T and b cells in allergy. *Semin Immunol* (2019) 44:101326. doi: 10.1016/j.smim.2019.101326

101. Shamskhou EA, Kratochvil MJ, Orcholski ME, Nagy N, Kaber G, Steen E, et al. Hydrogel-based delivery of il-10 improves treatment of bleomycin-induced lung fibrosis in mice. *Biomaterials* (2019) 203:52–62. doi: 10.1016/j.biomaterials.2019.02.017

102. Byrne AJ, Mathie SA, Gregory LG, Lloyd CM. Pulmonary macrophages: key players in the innate defence of the airways. *Thorax* (2015) 70(12):1189–96. doi: 10.1136/thoraxjnl-2015-207020

103. Branchett WJ, Cook J, Oliver RA, Bruno N, Walker SA, Stölting H, et al. Airway macrophage-intrinsic TGF-beta1 regulates pulmonary immunity during early-life allergen exposure. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 147(5):1892–906. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2021.01.026

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Systematic Review
PUBLISHED 27 October 2022
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1017325

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Susetta Finotto,
University Hospital Erlangen, Germany

REVIEWED BY
Hiroyuki Wakiguchi,
Yamaguchi University, Japan
Sukru Cekic,
Uludağ University, Turkey

*CORRESPONDENCE
Wojciech Feleszko,
wojciech.feleszko@wum.edu.pl

SPECIALTY SECTION
This article was submitted to Mucosal Immunity, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology

RECEIVED 11 August 2022
ACCEPTED 17 October 2022
PUBLISHED 27 October 2022

CITATION
Ambrożej D, Makrinioti H, Whitehouse A, Papadopoulos N, Ruszczyński M, Adamiec A, Castro-Rodriguez JA, Alansari K, Jartti T and Feleszko W (2022) Respiratory virus type to guide predictive enrichment approaches in the management of the first episode of bronchiolitis: A systematic review. *Front. Immunol.* 13:1017325. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1017325

Respiratory virus type to guide predictive enrichment approaches in the management of the first episode of bronchiolitis: A systematic review

Dominika Ambrożej[1,2], Heidi Makrinioti[3], Abigail Whitehouse[4], Nikolas Papadopoulos[5,6], Marek Ruszczyński[7], Aleksander Adamiec[1,2], Jose A. Castro-Rodriguez[8], Khalid Alansari[9,10,11], Tuomas Jartti[12,13,14] and Wojciech Feleszko[1*]

[1]Department of Pediatric Pneumonology and Allergy, Medical University of Warsaw, Warsaw, Poland, [2]Doctoral School, Medical University of Warsaw, Warsaw, Poland, [3]Harvard T.H. Chan School of Public Health, Boston, MA, United States, [4]Centre for Genomics and Child Health, Queen Mary University of London, London, United Kingdom, [5]Division of Infection, Immunity and Respiratory Medicine, University of Manchester, Manchester, United Kingdom, [6]Allergy Department, 2nd Pediatric Clinic, University of Athens, Athens, Greece, [7]Department of Pediatrics, Medical University of Warsaw, Warsaw, Poland, [8]Department of Pediatric Pulmonology and Cardiology, School of Medicine, Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile, Santiago, Chile, [9]Department of Pediatric Emergency Medicine, Sidra Medicine, Doha, Qatar, [10]Clinical Pediatrics, Qatar University College of Medicine, Doha, Qatar, [11]Clinical Pediatrics, Weill Cornell Medical College- Qatar, Doha, Qatar, [12]Department of Pediatrics, Turku University Hospital and University of Turku, Turku, Finland, [13]PEDEGO Research Unit, Medical Research Center, University of Oulu, Oulu, Finland, [14]Department of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine, Oulu University Hospital, Oulu, Finland

It has become clear that severe bronchiolitis is a heterogeneous disease; even so, current bronchiolitis management guidelines rely on the one-size-fits-all approach regarding achieving both short-term and chronic outcomes. It has been speculated that the use of molecular markers could guide more effective pharmacological management and achieve the prevention of chronic respiratory sequelae. Existing data suggest that asthma-like treatment (systemic corticosteroids and beta2-agonists) in infants with rhinovirus-induced bronchiolitis is associated with improved short-term and chronic outcomes, but robust data is still lacking. We performed a systematic search of PubMed, Embase, Web of Science, and the Cochrane's Library to identify eligible randomized controlled trials to determine the efficacy of a personalized, virus-dependent application of systemic corticosteroids in children with severe bronchiolitis. Twelve studies with heterogeneous methodology were included. The analysis of the available results comparing the respiratory syncytial virus (RSV)-positive and RSV-negative children did not reveal significant differences in the associatons between systemic

corticosteroid use in acute episode and duration of hospitalization (short-term outcome). However, this systematic review identified a trend of the positive association between the use of systematic corticosteroids and duration of hospitalization in RSV-negative infants hospitalized with the first episode of bronchiolitis (two studies). This evidence is not conclusive. Taken together, we suggest the design for future studies to assess the respiratory virus type in guiding predictive enrichment approaches in infants presenting with the first episode of bronchiolitis.

Systematic review registration: https://www.crd.york.ac.uk/prospero/, identifier CRD42020173686

KEYWORDS

precision medicine, infant, bronchiolitis, viruses, corticosteroids, asthma, rhinovirus

Introduction

It is believed that the first severe episode of wheezing, or severe bronchiolitis, may be the first sign of developing asthma; therefore, immunological methods for its early detection are being sought to implement efficient management early (1, 2). In addition, mechanistic studies have shown that viral respiratory infections can contribute to type 2 inflammation (3, 4). The restriction to access to airway samples in infants has complicated the investigation of host immune responses to respiratory viruses, limiting our understanding of these processes and, thus, impacting the appropriate choice of therapeutic strategies that can benefit children presenting with the first episode of bronchiolitis.

The current conservative bronchiolitis management relies on the one-size-fits-all approach regardless of short-term and chronic outcomes. However, the common clinical practice based on the use of systemic corticosteroids in bronchiolitis has not been supported by any systematic review. Thus, systemic corticosteroids are not recommended as the first-line treatment in any international guidelines for managing bronchiolitis and mainstream bronchiolitis care is solely supportive (5–9).

On the other hand, increasing evidence demonstrates that bronchiolitis is a heterogeneous disease and that a viral trigger may be one of the key exposures and part of the underlying pathobiology, very important in identifying endotypes (2, 10, 11). Although the clinical features of bronchiolitis attributed to different viruses are usually indistinguishable, the recently recognized bronchiolitis profiles are associated with various risks for recurrent wheeze and asthma, some differences in disease severity, and, potentially, different therapeutic responses to systemic corticosteroids (10–13). For example, it has been shown that human rhinovirus (HRV)-associated bronchiolitis can result in shorter hospitalization times than bronchiolitis caused by the respiratory syncytial virus (RSV); however, the evidence around associations between virus type and severity is still unclear (14, 15). While most children hospitalized due to bronchiolitis have an uneventful course, it should be remembered that approximately 2-6% require admission to pediatric intensive care units and invasive mechanical ventilation, or even occasionally be fatal (16–18).

Likewise, current studies evaluated the efficacy of systemic corticosteroid therapy in severe bronchiolitis (19–21). In evaluating these studies, one should remember that the sample size was not homogeneous. Therefore, other confounding factors, such as respiratory virus type or peripheral blood eosinophilia or parental history of asthma/allergy, were not evaluated. Furthermore, the effectiveness of the systemic corticosteroids may not depend on the virus type per se but potentially on the eosinophilic airway inflammation, which is often present in atopic children and/or accompanied by a HRV-induced respiratory infection (22, 23).

Recognition of the variability of bronchiolitis, coupled with the failure to identify effective therapies, has provided incentives to establish a precision medicine approach in bronchiolitis management (24). Precision medicine refers to the customization of diagnostic and therapeutic processes based on the unique features of an individual patient (25, 26), and this concept is called the “concept of enrichment” (27). Prognostic enrichment reflects the selection of patients more prone to a disease-related event, such as mortality. Meanwhile, predictive enrichment refers to selecting patients more likely to respond to therapy based on the biological mechanism.

Currently, no clear evidence suggests using respiratory virus testing as a guide for systemic corticosteroids in the first episode of severe bronchiolitis. Therefore, we aimed to systematically revise the literature on whether the respiratory virus type can

guide predictive enrichment approaches in the first episode of bronchiolitis.

Methods

Search strategy

The study followed the Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses (PRISMA) guidelines (28) and was registered in the National Institute for Health Research's PROSPERO (CRD42020173686).

Four bibliographic databases were searched (PubMed, Web of Science, Embase, and Cochrane's Library) from inception to September 23, 2019. Additionally, the updated search was conducted closer to submission (January 04, 2022). The search term (*steroid* OR *predniso* OR dexamethasone) AND (wheez* OR bronchiolitis) was followed using a Boolean methodology. All extracted citations were imported into EndNote® reference manager (Version X8, Clarivate Analytics, 2016). After removing the duplicates, two reviewers (DA and HM) working independently screened the retrieved titles and abstracts.

Subsequently, all potentially relevant publications were assessed in full text. At each stage, uncertainty about the eligibility of studies for the review was resolved through discussion and through obtaining consensus by other reviewers (AW, NP, WF, TJ), if necessary.

Eligibility criteria

Main eligibility criteria included publication in English language, randomized controlled trial design (RCTs), age group under two years old, the clinical presentation with the first episode of bronchiolitis or wheezing episode at the hospital setting (emergency department (ED) and/or ward), intervention with the administration of systemic corticosteroids, that assessed viral etiology of the illness.

Exclusion criteria included duplicate publications, non-human studies, RCTs that did not involve management at the ED or admission to the paediatric ward, RCTs including children presenting with confirmed one viral agent (e.g., only RSV-positive cases), RCTs including children who received inhaled corticosteroids as the trial intervention, study protocols, editorials or review papers, and conference abstracts.

Actions were taken to contact corresponding authors when additional clarification and further data were required.

Our primary outcomes were viral-dependent short-term outcomes, such as change in the baseline clinical severity scores (i.e., the Respiratory Distress Assessment Instrument, RDAI), need for oxygen therapy, hospitalization rate in the ED studies, and length of hospitalization in the inpatient studies. The secondary outcomes of our review included viral-dependent long-term outcomes (two months or longer after the study enrollment) such as re-admission to medical center due to respiratory symptoms or initiation of regular controller medication for asthma symptoms.

Study extraction and synthesis

Data were extracted from each included study for the following parameters: (a) study origin, (b) participant details, (c) diagnostic intervention(s) and the type of systemic corticosteroids used, (d) administered control, (e) short-term and long-term outcomes, (f) details on results assessed per viral etiology, (g) overall risk of bias assessment, and (h) potential confounding factor(s).

Given the small number of studies utilizing similar methodology and describing virus detection data, meta-analysis was not possible, and consequently, a narrative synthesis method was used.

Risk of bias assessment

Two independent reviewers (DA, HM) assessed the risk of bias in each of the included studies without being blinded to the authors or journal. A revised Cochrane risk-of-bias tool for randomized trials was used (RoB 2) (29). Encountered discrepancies were resolved through a discussion of all the reviewers. The RoB 2 tool is structured into five bias domains, which enables to judge the randomization process, deviations from intended interventions, any missing outcome data, measurement of the outcome, selection of the reported result.

The judgments for each domain were to choose between "low risk of bias", "some concerns", or "high risk of bias". In conclusion, the overall bias was determined by reflecting the individual marks. The graphical summary of the risk of bias assessment was performed using the robvis online tool (30).

Results

Description of the studies

Following the systematic search, 6831 records were obtained, including 5947 unique citations. The PRISMA flow chart is shown in Figure 1. The screening of titles and abstracts excluded 5788 articles, rendering 159 to full-text assessment. Finally, twelve studies fulfilling the inclusion criteria for systemic application of corticosteroids in the first episode (corticosteroid-naïve) of bronchiolitis and details on the performed viral detection were included (n=1931, see Table 1) (31–41, 43). The included studies were conducted in different parts of the world – three studies in Europe (Ireland, Finland) (33, 38, 43), one study in South America (Paraguay) (41), six in North America (USA, Canada) (31, 34, 36,

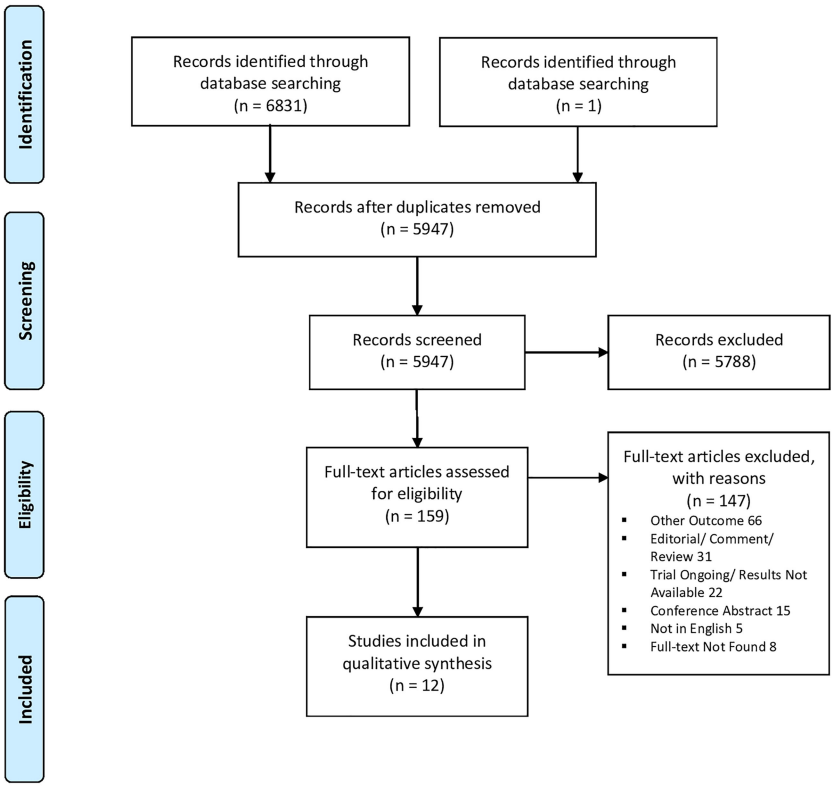


FIGURE 1
Prisma flow diagram of the study.

37, 39, 40), and two in Asia (32, 35). Two of the studies were multicenter (39, 40).

Among the included studies, the overall risk of bias was considered low (33–38) in six, or only with some concerns in three of them (31, 32, 41) (Figure 2). However, one of the studies were judged as with a high risk of bias (43). Their methodological concerns included poor data availability on randomization and blinding process, deviations from the intended intervention, potentially missing outcome data, and some discrepancies in reporting results. Notably, most of the papers presented the results according to the per-protocol analysis (31–36, 38, 41, 43), which might have led to the increased bias. The attempt was made to perform the quantitative synthesis of the short-term effectiveness of corticosteroids in the first episode of bronchiolitis compared between RSV-positive and RSV-negative groups; however, we encountered a significant heterogeneity that heterogeneity (I^2>75%) that any potential subgroup analysis could not have avoided.

Population

The age of eligible participants differed between the included studies. Three studies, all based in the USA, recruited infants up to 12 months of age (31, 39, 40). The remaining studies included children up to 15 (34), 18 (32, 35) or 24 (33, 36, 37, 41, 43) months of age. One of the RCTs initially analyzed children under the age of 3 years; however, according to predefined inclusion criteria, we decided to selectively assess only the patients under the age of 2 years (38). All studies included patients with wheezing as one of the compulsory criteria apart from one (32), in which crackles or wheezing were needed on inspection. Six studies were conducted in the ED units and the pediatrics wards (35–37, 39–41), while six of the studies recruited solely hospitalized children (31–34, 38, 43).

Viral detection

Most of the identified studies performed viral detection tests only on the presence of RSV (31, 32, 34–37, 39, 40). The other additionally detected viruses included HRV, bocavirus (33, 38), influenza virus (33, 38, 41, 43), parainfluenza virus (33, 38, 43), and adenovirus (33, 38, 41, 43). Moreover, the viral detection techniques varied across the studies, i.e., virus isolation, serology testing, rapid immunoassay method of nasopharyngeal swabs, and PCR tests. Two out of twelve studies did not provide the results with an adjustment to the performed viral testing (34, 35).

TABLE 1 Characteristics of the included studies in the magnitude of short-term outcome assessment.

Study ID, country	Study design and analysis method	Population and randomized sample size (n), attrition (%)	RSV-positive vs. RSV-negative	Intervention/ Comparison groups	Short-term outcome(s) measured	Outcomes assessed as per viral etiology
Connolly et al. (1969) (31), Ireland	RCT, PP	Children up to 24 months of age hospitalized with bronchiolitis (n=100)	RSV-positive (n=78) RSV-negative (n=15)	Oral prednisolone (6 days)/Placebo	Duration of hospitalization Duration of illness from symptoms onset	No significant difference in the duration of illness between compared the RSV-positive and RSV-negative groups
Roosevelt et al. (1996) (32), USA	RCT, PP	Infants up to 12 months of age hospitalized with the first wheezing episode (n=122)	RSV-positive (n=79) RSV-negative (n=39)	Intramuscular DM (max. 3 days)/Placebo	Time to resolution of respiratory symptoms Duration of oxygen therapy	No significant differences in the time to resolution of symptoms (HR (95% CI): 1.2 (0.8–1.9), 1.1 (0.5–2.1), respectively), and the duration of oxygen therapy (HR (95% CI): 0.9 (0.6–1.5), 0.7 (0.3–1.4), respectively) compared the RSV-positive and RSV-negative groups
Klassen et al. (1997) (33), Canada	RCT, PP	Infants up to 15 months of age hospitalized with first wheezing episode (n=72)	RSV-positive (n=58) RSV-negative (n=9)	Oral DM (min. 3 days)/Placebo	Change in the RDAI score at 24 hours after enrollment Time until ready for discharge Medical visits after a 1-week follow-up Medication at discharge	NA
Berger et al. (1998) (34), Israel	RCT, PP	Children 2-18 months of age with the first episode of bronchiolitis (n=42)	RSV-positive (n=19) RSV-negative (n=19)	Oral prednisolone (3 days)/Placebo	Clinical evaluation after 3 days of enrollment Clinical evaluation after 7 days of enrollment	NA
Goebel et al. (2000) (35), USA	RCT, PP	Children <24 months of age with the first wheezing LRTI (n=51)	RSV-positive (n=26) RSV-negative (n=22)	Oral prednisolone (5 days)/Placebo	Bronchiolitis clinical severity score at study days 0, 2, 3, 6 according to the enrollment Hospitalization rate	No significant difference in the clinical improvement between the study's measurement timepoints compared RSV-positive and RSV-negative
Schuh et al. (2002) (36), Canada	RCT, ITT	Children <24 months of age with the first wheezing bronchiolitis (n=71)	RSV-positive (n=30) RSV-negative (n=28)	Single dose of oral DM/Placebo	RACS after the 4-hour observation period Differences in hospitalization rates after the 4-hour observational period Changes in transcutaneous oxygen saturation Difference in RACS from baseline to day 7	No significant difference in the hospitalization rate between the RSV-positive and RSV-negative groups
Jartti et al. (2006) (37), Finland *the Vinku study*	RCT, PP	Children up to 24 months of age, with the first wheezing bronchiolitis* (n=113)	RSV-positive (n=48) RSV-negative (n=65)	Oral prednisolone (3 days)/Placebo	Time until ready for discharge Oxygen saturation, wheeze, and cough during 2-week follow-up Blood eosinophil counts at dis- charge and at 2-week follow-up	The mean LOS shorter in the RSV-negative children receiving intervention vs. placebo (mean ± SD: 19,7 ± 31,5 vs. 40,0 ± 31,3 hours, P=.002) No significant difference in the mean LOS in the RSV-positive children between the intervention and placebo groups (mean ± SD: 57,2 ± 39,9 vs. 47,6 ± 38,7 hours, P>.05)
Corneli et al. (2007) (38), USA	RCT, ITT (hospital admissions) and PP (RACS)	Infants 2-12 months of age with the first episode of bronchiolitis (n= 600)	RSV-positive (n=166) RSV-negative (n=103)	Single dose of oral DM/Placebo	Hospitalization rate after a 4-hour observation period RACS after a 4-hour observation period	No significant difference in the hospitalization rate and the RACS after 4 hours compared the RSV-positive and RSV-negative groups

(Continued)

TABLE 1 Continued

Study ID, country	Study design and analysis method	Population and randomized sample size (n), attrition (%)	RSV-positive vs. RSV-negative	Intervention/ Comparison groups	Short-term outcome(s) measured	Outcomes assessed as per viral etiology
Plint et al. (2009) (39), Canada	RCT, ITT	Infants 6 weeks – 12 months of age with the first episode of bronchiolitis (n=401)	RSV-positive (n=263) RSV-negative (n=138)	Two of four study treatment groups: Oral DM plus nebulized placebo (6 days)/ Oral and inhaled placebo	Hospitalization rate after a 7-day follow-up Change in heart and respiratory rate, RDAI score, and oxygen saturation from baseline to 30, 60, 120, and 240 minutes after the intervention Time until ready to discharge	No significant difference in the hospitalization rate between the RSV-positive and RSV-negative groups
Mesquita et al. (2009) (40), Paraguay	RCT, PP	Children 2-24 months of age with the first wheezing bronchiolitis (n=80)	RSV-positive (n=36) RSV-negative (n=29)	Single dose of oral DM/Placebo	Change in the RDAI score at the 4-hour observation period Hospitalization rate	No significant difference in the hospitalization rate and the RDAI score at 4-hour observation compared the RSV-positive and RSV-negative groups
Alansari et al. (2013) (41), Qatar	RCT, PP	Infants up to 18 months of age hospitalized the first episode of bronchiolitis with a history of eczema or with a family history of asthma (n=200)	RSV-positive (n=77) RSV-negative (n=123)	Oral DM (5 days)/Placebo	Early discharge within a 46-hour period Medical re-presentations within a 1-week follow-up	Readiness for discharge at 48 hours higher in the RSV-negative vs. the RSV-positive group (OR 0.28, CI95% 0.09-0.92, P=.03)
Jartti et al. (2015) (42), Finland *the Vinku2 study*	RCT, PP	Children 3-23 months of age with the first wheezing episode due to a HRV confirmed infection, other viral co-infections included (n=79)	RSV-positive (n=10) RSV-negative (n=69)	Oral prednisolone (for 3 days)/Placebo	Post-episode respiratory symptoms a 2-week follow-up Use of bronchodilators a 2-week follow-up Medical re-presentations within a 2-week follow-up	No significant differences in any of the assessed outcomes compared the RSV-positive and RSV-negative groups The prednisolone HRV-positive group had less cough, rhinitis, noisy breathing, severe breathing difficulties, and nocturnal respiratory symptoms within 2 weeks (all P<.05)

PP, Per Protocol; ITT, Intention to Treat; RSV, Respiratory Syncytial Virus; HRV, Rhinovirus; NA, Not Available; DM, Dexamethasone; Respiratory Assessment Change Score, RACS; Respiratory Distress Assessment Instrument, RDAI; LOS, Length of hospital Stay; ED, Emergency Department.
*Detailed data on subgroup analysis of children under the age of 2 years and with the first wheezing episode received from the study investigators.

Interventions

The systemic corticosteroids were administered orally in all the included studies, apart from one in which intramuscular injections were used (31) (Table 1). Prednisolone served as the intervention drug in five studies (33, 35, 36, 38, 43), while dexamethasone was used in the remaining seven (31, 32, 34, 37, 39–41). Usually, prednisolone was given orally at 2 mg/kg/day (33, 35, 36, 38), while in one study decreasing dosages starting from 15 mg to 2,5 mg were administered (43). Furthermore, the heterogeneity across the duration of the interventions was noticed. A single dose of corticosteroids was administered in three studies (37, 39, 41). The 3-day intervention course was introduced in five RCTs (31, 33–35, 38). The 5-, 6-, or 7-day treatment with corticosteroids was tested in four studies (32, 36, 40, 43).

Short-term outcomes of corticosteroid treatment in severe bronchiolitis per viral etiology

Only two studies showed significant differences in the short-term efficacy of systemic corticosteroids compared between RSV-positive and RSV-negative groups (n=313) (32, 38).

In one of these studies, the mean duration of hospitalization of neither RSV-positive nor HRV-positive patients administered corticosteroids varied from the ones receiving a placebo (mean ± SD [hours]: 57,2 ± 39,9 vs. 47,6 ± 38,7 for RSV-positive and 14,6 ± 32,5 vs. 19,5 ± 31,9 for HRV-positive, both P>.05) (38). However, in the RSV-negative group, oral prednisolone almost by one day shortened the mean length of hospital stay compared to the placebo group (mean ± SD [hours]: 19,7 ± 31,5 vs. 40,0 ± 31,3, P=.002). Furthermore, the mean

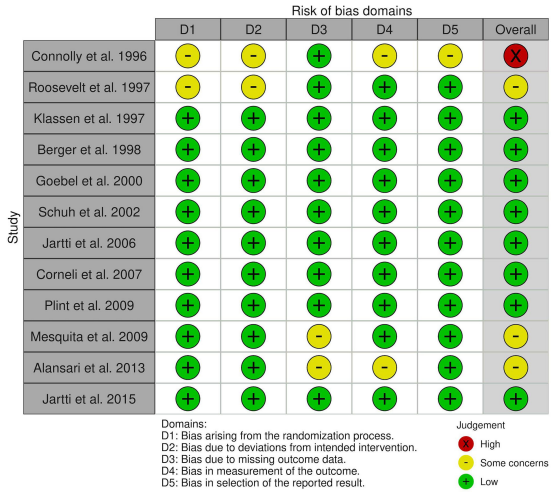


FIGURE 2
Summary of risk of bias assessment of the eligible studies.

hospitalization time significantly differed between RSV-positive and HRV-positive children in the intervention group (mean ± SD [hours]: 57,2 ± 39,9 vs. 19,7 ± 31,5, P=.002) (38).

In the second study, oral dexamethasone's efficacy, regarded as the readiness rate for discharge at 48 hours, was higher in the RSV-negative group than in the RSV-positive group (OR 0.28, CI95% 0.09-0.92, P=.03) (32).

Four studies reported no difference in the hospital admission rate after the initial visit to ED between RSV-positive and RSV-negative children who were administered systemic corticosteroids (37, 39–41).

Chronic outcomes of corticosteroid treatment in severe bronchiolitis per viral etiology

The long-term follow-up – herein defined as two-month or more extended time – was evaluated only in three studies (33, 35, 38). The prevalence of respiratory symptoms during the two-year follow-up by Berger et al. (35) was not reported according to the RSV infection status. Solely Jartti et al. reassessed their participants two (38) and 12 months (33) after their studies' enrollment. Although in their report, the number of wheezing episodes and initiation of regular controller medication for asthma symptoms within 12 months was not significantly reduced in the HRV-positive intervention group, in HRV(+) children less risk of physician-confirmed recurrence within 2 and 12 months was shown in the prednisolone group compared with placebo (both P<.05) (33). Moreover, they observed fewer new wheezing episodes during the 12-month follow-up in the corticosteroid-treated group compared with the placebo (P=.04) (33).

Discussion

Although this systematic review failed to provide evidence in favor of the use of systemic corticosteroids in children with severe bronchiolitis, it has identified a trend of the positive association between the use of systematic corticosteroids and duration of hospitalization in RSV-negative infants in hospitalized bronchiolitis (32, 38).

The scarcity of expected effect may be attributed: (i) to the considerable diversity in methodology among the analyzed studies, (ii) under-reporting the full panel of respiratory viruses in study subjects, (iii) baseline inflammatory endotype of the child rather than only the viral agent, and (iv) that most studies focused on RSV etiology. Only two studies from the same study center reported the details on HRV detection – the second most common cause of bronchiolitis in infants above six months old. These studies showed oral prednisolone as an effective modality in managing the first HRV-induced wheezing episode. This effectiveness was defined as clinical improvement (no escalation to non-invasive ventilation) and reduced relapses during the first months of follow-up (33, 38). Therefore, our analysis highlights the lack of predictive enrichment strategies in trials investigating corticosteroid treatment in bronchiolitis, which is in line with a recent meta-analysis by Elliott et al. (6).

On the other hand, the strengths of this study are in the identification of the existing evidence gaps, in the innovative view on the corticosteroid's treatment in bronchiolitis, including focusing on both the first episode and its viral etiology, and efforts made to contact the authors to address the missing data. Also, there were attempts to synthesize the results quantitatively with subgroup analyses; however, the significant heterogeneity could not have been omitted.

We attempted to make the results of this systematic review as clinically relevant as possible. Hence, we dichotomized the data into RSV and non-RSV (another respiratory virus) data to accommodate the current clinical practice protocols that do not include mandatory testing for all respiratory viruses. Moreover, many confounding factors across the studies undermined the synthesis of the available data. The performed viral testing was obsolete, including viral isolation and serology tests (43). In some studies, most patients were RSV-positive (34, 43), or a noticeable proportion of participants did not undergo viral detection. A considerable loss to follow-up was found to be another confounder (35, 36, 41). Regarding the two Finnish studies, there was a delay in initiating the study's drug administration due to the completion of HRV detection in the second study (33) compared to the first one (38) (45 vs. 0 h, respectively).

RSV remains the leading cause of severe bronchiolitis and, proportion-wise is the most prominent risk factor for future asthma development (42). The possible lack of action of systemic corticosteroids in RSV bronchiolitis may result from at least two reasons: firstly, several studies have shown that RSV can inhibit

the immunosuppressive activity of corticosteroids *via* the glucocorticoid receptor (44). Secondly, dexamethasone was shown to have a favorable inhibitory impact on RSV-driven mucus production yet prevent immune responses that limit RSV infection *in vitro* and *in vivo* (45). On the other hand, one may expect a beneficial effect of systemic corticosteroid therapy in HRV-induced bronchiolitis due to the well-known Th2-skewing, a typical feature for atopic children infected with the HRV-C virus (46). Also, over the last decade, several cohort studies have associated an early life HRV infection with recurrent wheeze and asthma in the following years (11, 47–49).

Recent evolution in high-throughput sequencing technology offers an opportunity for personalized guidance in pharmacological management and assessing long-term respiratory sequelae in infants with bronchiolitis (11, 50, 51). A relatively small number of epidemiologic studies have investigated associations between biological (e.g., viral etiology, proteins), genetic and environmental factors in infants with bronchiolitis. Even fewer intervention studies in bronchiolitis incorporated a predictive enrichment approach using an interplay of such factors in their methodology.

In 2020-2021, we witnessed an unprecedented revolution in respiratory virus testing on a mass scale. A wide distribution of the mass PCR testing for severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) infections has contributed to the increased use of the multiplex technique for other respiratory viruses (52). Therefore one cannot exclude the notion that in the coming years, studies evaluating a panel of respiratory viruses will provide more evidence around the role of HRV as a potential biomarker for the use of selected medications, including corticosteroids, during the first episode of bronchiolitis (53).

According to our recent meta-analysis on the association between infant bronchiolitis and recurrent wheeze, it has been shown that HRV-bronchiolitis children were more likely to develop recurrent wheeze (OR 4.11) and asthma (OR 2.72) than RSV-bronchiolitis group ($P < 0.01$) (54). Furthermore, it has been proposed that the impact of rhinoviral infection may be species-specific. Of three species (A, B, and C), HRV-C-induced bronchiolitis has been linked to the highest risk for preschool wheeze and asthma in children (10). Thus, future studies evaluating the treatment efficacy according to virus subtypes are eagerly anticipated.

We are aware of several limitations of our review. The heterogeneity of the severity of assessed bronchiolitis episode introduced interventions, pre-specified outcomes, and follow-up time of analyzed studies makes our results less precise. Even though the search strategy was inclusive, within the initially identified studies recruiting only first wheezing bronchiolitis, viral tests were rarely performed and mainly focused on RSV etiology. Hence, the number of finally included studies was sparse.

Severe bronchiolitis remains a heterogeneous disease ideally suited for a precision medicine approach. This systematic review shows that there is currently insufficient data to recommend using systemic corticosteroids for short-term beneficial effects in treating the first episode of bronchiolitis. Nevertheless, an identified trend of the positive association between the use of systematic corticosteroids and shorter duration of hospitalization in RSV-negative infants hospitalized with the first episode of bronchiolitis should be further elucidated.

In conclusion, our study points out the need to identify groups of infants who would benefit from systemic corticosteroid treatment. A precise definition of the group of patients who benefit from a treatment is associated with decreased use of non-specific treatment. Therefore, this approach could ultimately result in decreased overall usage of systemic corticosteroids in bronchiolitis. Predictive enrichment approaches are guided by integration multi-omic data on HRV infection status (with its subtyping). Ongoing research in this area should focus on elucidating the complex interactions between pathogenetic factors in viral bronchiolitis with the aim to increase effectiveness and prevent the development of chronic outcomes.

Data availability statement

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/supplementary material. Further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding author.

Author contributions

DA, HM, WF, TJ, and AW contributed to the study design. DA and HM performed the systematic search, analyzed the data, and wrote the manuscript. WF, AW, NP, TJ reviewed the first draft of the manuscript, gave directions around the table and the figure design, and worked on the editing of manuscript to help reach the final version. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Funding

The Sigrid Juselius Foundation, Helsinki, Finland (D. Ambrożej and T. Jartti).

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. Jartti T, Smits HH, Bønnelykke K, Bircan O, Elenius V, Konradsen JR, et al. Bronchiolitis needs a revisit: Distinguishing between virus entities and their treatments. *Allergy*. (2019) 74(1):40–52. doi: 10.1111/all.13624

2. Achten NB, van Rossum AMC, Bacharier LB, Fitzpatrick AM, Hartert TV. Long-term respiratory consequences of early-life respiratory viral infections: A pragmatic approach to fundamental questions. *J Allergy Clin Immunol Pract* (2021) 10:664–670. doi: 10.1016/j.jaip.2021.12.005

3. Cheung DS, Ehlenbach SJ, Kitchens RT, Riley DA, Thomas LL, Holtzman MJ, et al. Cutting edge: CD49d+ neutrophils induce FcepsilonRI expression on lung dendritic cells in a mouse model of postviral asthma. *J Immunol* (2010) 185 (9):4983–7. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1002456

4. Cheung DS, Sigua JA, Simpson PM, Yan K, Hussain S-RA, Santoro JL, et al. Cysteinyl leukotriene receptor 1 expression identifies a subset of neutrophils during the antiviral response that contributes to postviral atopic airway disease. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2018) 142(4):1206–1217.e5. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2017.11.026

5. National Institute for Health and Care ExcellenceBronchiolitis: Diagnosis and management of bronchiolitis in children. In: *NICE*. (2015). (London: National Institute for Health and Care Excellence) 1–301

6. Elliott SA, Gaudet LA, Fernandes RM, Vandermeer B, Freedman SB, Johnson DW, et al. Comparative efficacy of bronchiolitis interventions in acute care: A network meta-analysis. *Pediatrics* (2021) 147(5). doi: 10.1542/peds.2020-040816

7. Castro-Rodriguez JA, Rodriguez-Martinez CE, Sossa-Briceño MP. Principal findings of systematic reviews for the management of acute bronchiolitis in children. *Paediatr Respir Rev* (2015) 16(4):267–75. doi: 10.1016/j.prrv.2014.11.004

8. O'Brien S, Borland ML, Cotterell E, Armstrong D, Babl F, Bauert P, et al. Australasian Bronchiolitis guideline. *J Paediatr Child Health* (2019) 55(1):42–53. doi: 10.1111/jpc.14104

9. Kirolos A, Manti S, Blacow R, Tse G, Wilson T, Lister M, et al. A systematic review of clinical practice guidelines for the diagnosis and management of bronchiolitis. *J Infect Dis* (2020) 222(Supplement_7):S672–9. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiz240

10. Raita Y, Camargo CA, Bochkov YA, Celedón JC, Gern JE, Mansbach JM, et al. Integrated-omics endotyping of infants with rhinovirus bronchiolitis and risk of childhood asthma. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 147(6):2108–17. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2020.11.002

11. Dumas O, Hasegawa K, Mansbach JM, Sullivan AF, Piedra PA, Camargo CA. Severe bronchiolitis profiles and risk of recurrent wheeze by age 3 years. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2019) 143(4):1371–9. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2018.08.043

12. Dumas O, Erkkola R, Bergroth E, Hasegawa K, Mansbach JM, Piedra PA, et al. Severe bronchiolitis profiles and risk of asthma development in Finnish children. *Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 149:1281–1285.e1. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2021.08.035

13. Kothalawala DM, Murray CS, Simpson A, Custovic A, Tapper WJ, Arshad SH, et al. Development of childhood asthma prediction models using machine learning approaches. *Clin Transl Allergy* (2021) 11(9):e12076. doi: 10.1002/clt2.12076

14. Mansbach JM, Piedra PA, Teach SJ, Sullivan AF, Forgey T, Clark S, et al. Prospective multicenter study of viral etiology and hospital length of stay in children with severe bronchiolitis. *Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med* (2012) 166(8):700–6. doi: 10.1001/archpediatrics.2011.1669

15. Papadopoulos NG, Moustaki M, Tsolia M, Bossios A, Astra E, Prezerakou A, et al. Association of rhinovirus infection with increased disease severity in acute bronchiolitis. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (2002) 165(9):1285–9. doi: 10.1164/rccm.200112-118BC

16. Ghazaly M, Nadel S. Characteristics of children admitted to intensive care with acute bronchiolitis. *Eur J Pediatr* (2018) 177(6):913–20. doi: 10.1007/s00431-018-3138-6

17. Hall CB, Weinberg GA, Blumkin AK, Edwards KM, Staat MA, Schultz AF, et al. Respiratory syncytial virus-associated hospitalizations among children less than 24 months of age. *Pediatrics*. (2013) 132(2):e341–8. doi: 10.1542/peds.2013-0303

18. Hasegawa K, Tsugawa Y, Brown DFM, Mansbach JM, Camargo CA. Trends in bronchiolitis hospitalizations in the united states, 2000-2009. *Pediatrics*. (2013) 132(1):28–36. doi: 10.1542/peds.2012-3877

19. Foster SJ, Cooper MN, Oosterhof S, Borland ML. Oral prednisolone in preschool children with virus-associated wheeze: a prospective, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Lancet Respir Med* (2018) 6(2):97–106. doi: 10.1016/S2213-2600(18)30008-0

20. Zahirul Hasan K, Abid Hossain Mollah M, Monir Hossain M, Zahangir Alam M, Shahidul Islam Bhuiyan A NM, Faruk Ahmed M, et al. Efficacy of prednisolone in recovery from acute bronchiolitis: Study in a tertiary care hospital, Dhaka, Bangladesh. *Am J Pediatr* (2021) 7(2):85. doi: 10.11648/j.ajp.20210702.19

21. Baig M, Anwaar O, Hussain M, Zahid S, Mehmood M, Saleem S. Efficacy of prednisolone in bronchiolitis with and without family history of atopy. *J Pak Med Assoc* (2019) 0):1. doi: 10.5455/JPMA.296296

22. Jackson DJ, Gern JE. Rhinovirus infections and their roles in asthma: Etiology and exacerbations. *J Allergy Clin Immunol Pract* (2022) 10: 673–681. doi: 10.1016/j.jaip.2022.01.006.

23. Leino A, Lukkarinen M, Turunen R, Vuorinen T, Söderlund-Venermo M, Vahlberg T, et al. Pulmonary function and bronchial reactivity 4 years after the first virus-induced wheezing. *Allergy*. (2019) 74(3):518–26. doi: 10.1111/all.13593

24. Makrinioti H, Camargo CA, Jartti T, Hasegawa K. Toward precision epidemiology in bronchiolitis. *Chest*. (2022): 162:744–746. doi: 10.1016/j.chest.2022.06.003

25. Wong HR. Intensive care medicine in 2050: precision medicine. *Intensive Care Med* (2017) 43(10):1507–9. doi: 10.1007/s00134-017-4727-y

26. Collins FS, Varmus H. A new initiative on precision medicine. *N Engl J Med* (2015) 372(9):793–5. doi: 10.1056/NEJMp1500523

27. Stanski NL, Wong HR. Prognostic and predictive enrichment in sepsis. *Nat Rev Nephrol*. (2020) 16(1):20–31. doi: 10.1038/s41581-019-0199-3

28. Moher D, Liberati A, Tetzlaff J, Altman DG, Group TP. Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses: The PRISMA statement. *PloS Med* (2009) 6(7):e1000097. doi: 10.1016/j.ijsu.2010.02.007

29. Sterne JAC, Savović J, Page MJ, Elbers RG, Blencowe NS, Boutron I, et al. RoB 2: a revised tool for assessing risk of bias in randomised trials. *BMJ*. (2019) 366: l4898. doi: 10.1136/bmj.l4898

30. McGuinness LA, Higgins JPT. Risk-of-bias VISualization (robvis): An r package and shiny web app for visualizing risk-of-bias assessments. *Res Synth Methods* (2020) 12:55–61. doi: 10.1002/jrsm.1411

31. Roosevelt G, Sheehan K, Grupp-Phelan J, Tanz RR, Listernick R. Dexamethasone in bronchiolitis: a randomised controlled trial. *Lancet (London England)*. (1996) 348(9023):292–5. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(96)02285-4

32. Alansari K, Sakran M, Davidson BL, Ibrahim K, Alrefai M, Zakaria I. Oral dexamethasone for bronchiolitis: A randomized trial. *Pediatrics*. (2013) 132(4): e810–6. doi: 10.1542/peds.2012-3746

33. Jartti T, Nieminen R, Vuorinen T, Lehtinen P, Vahlberg T, Gern J, et al. Short- and long-term efficacy of prednisolone for first acute rhinovirus-induced wheezing episode. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2015) 135(3):691–8.e9. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2014.07.001

34. Klassen TP, Sutcliffe T, Watters LK, Wells GA, Allen UD, Li MM. Dexamethasone in salbutamol-treated inpatients with acute bronchiolitis: A randomized, controlled trial. *J Pediatr* (1997) 130(2):191–6. doi: 10.1016/S0022-3476(97)70342-1

35. Berger I, Argaman Z, Schwartz SB, Segal E, Kiderman A, Branski D, et al. Efficacy of corticosteroids in acute bronchiolitis: Short-term and long-term follow-up. *Pediatr Pulmonol*. (1998) 26(3):162–6. doi: 10.1002/(SICI)1099-0496(199809)26:3<162::AID-PPUL2>3.0.CO;2-N

36. Goebel J, Estrada B, Quinonez J, Nagji N, Sanford D, Boerth RC. Prednisolone plus albuterol versus albuterol alone in mild to moderate bronchiolitis. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)*. (2000) 39(4):213–20. doi: 10.1177/000992280003900404

37. Schuh S, Coates AL, Binnie R, Allin T, Goia C, Corey M, et al. Efficacy of oral dexamethasone in outpatients with acute bronchiolitis. *J Pediatr* (2002) 140 (1):27–32. doi: 10.1067/mpd.2002.120271

38. Jartti T, Lehtinen P, Vanto T, Hartiala J, Vuorinen T, Makela MJ, et al. Evaluation of the efficacy of prednisolone in early wheezing induced by rhinovirus or respiratory syncytial virus. *Pediatr Infect Dis J* (2006) 25(6):482–8. doi: 10.1097/01.inf.0000215226.69696.0c

39. Corneli HM, Zorc JJ, Mahajan P, Majahan P, Shaw KN, Holubkov R, et al. A multicenter, randomized, controlled trial of dexamethasone for bronchiolitis. *N Engl J Med* (2007) 357(4):331–9. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa071255

40. Plint AC, Johnson DW, Patel H, Wiebe N, Correll R, Brant R, et al. Epinephrine and dexamethasone in children with bronchiolitis. *N Engl J Med* (2009) 360(20):2079–89. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa0900544

41. Mesquita M, Castro-Rodríguez JA, Heinichen L, Fariña E, Iramain R. Single oral dose of dexamethasone in outpatients with bronchiolitis: A placebo controlled trial. *Allergol Immunopathol (Madr).* (2009) 37(2):63–7. doi: 10.1016/S0301-0546(09)71106-1

42. Törmänen S, Lauhkonen E, Riikonen R, Koponen P, Huhtala H, Helminen M, et al. Risk factors for asthma after infant bronchiolitis. *Allergy.* (2018) 73 (4):916–22. doi: 10.1111/all.13347

43. Connolly JH, Field CM, Glasgow JF, Slattery CM, MacLynn DM. A double blind trial of prednisolone in epidemic bronchiolitis due to respiratory syncytial virus. *Acta Paediatr Scand* (1969) 58(2):116–20. doi: 10.1111/j.1651-2227.1969.tb04693.x

44. Sedeyn K, Schepens B, Saelens X. Respiratory syncytial virus nonstructural proteins 1 and 2: Exceptional disrupters of innate immune responses. *PloS Pathog* (2019) 15(10):e1007984. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1007984

45. McAllister CS, Ansaldi D, Growcott EJ, Zhong Y, Quackenbush D, Wolff KC, et al. Dexamethasone inhibits respiratory syncytial virus-driven mucus production while increasing viral replication without altering antiviral interferon signaling. *Virology.* (2020) 540:195–206. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2019.10.007

46. Rajput C, Han M, Ishikawa T, Lei J, Goldsmith AM, Jazaeri S, et al. Rhinovirus c infection induces type 2 innate lymphoid cell expansion and eosinophilic airway inflammation. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:1401. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.649520

47. Midulla F, Nicolai A, Ferrara M, Gentile F, Pierangeli A, Bonci E, et al. Recurrent wheezing 36 months after bronchiolitis is associated with rhinovirus infections and blood eosinophilia. *Acta Paediatr* (2014) 103(10):1094–9. doi: 10.1111/apa.12720

48. Makrinioti H, Maggina P, Lakoumentas J, Xepapadaki P, Taka S, Megremis S, et al. Recurrent wheeze exacerbations following acute bronchiolitis–a machine learning approach. *Front Allergy* (2021) 2:76. doi: 10.3389/falgy.2021.728389

49. Lemanske RF, Jackson DJ, Gangnon RE, Evans MD, Li Z, Shult PA, et al. Rhinovirus illnesses during infancy predict subsequent childhood wheezing. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2005) 116(3):571–7. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2005.06.024

50. Fujiogi M, Dumas O, Hasegawa K, Jartti T, Camargo CA. Identifying and predicting severe bronchiolitis profiles at high risk for developing asthma: Analysis of three prospective cohorts. *eClinicalMedicine.* (2022) 43:101257. doi: 10.1016/j.eclinm.2021.101257

51. Fujiogi M, Zhu Z, Raita Y, Ooka T, Celedon JC, Freishtat R, et al. Nasopharyngeal lipidomic endotypes of infants with bronchiolitis and risk of childhood asthma: A multicentre prospective study. *Thorax* (2022) 77:1059–1069. doi: 10.1136/thorax-2022-219016

52. Maataoui N, Chemali L, Patrier J, Tran Dinh A, Le Fèvre L, Lortat-Jacob B, et al. Impact of rapid multiplex PCR on management of antibiotic therapy in COVID-19-positive patients hospitalized in intensive care unit. *Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis* (2021) 40(10):2227–34. doi: 10.1007/s10096-021-04213-6

53. Rosenthal LA, Avila PC, Heymann PW, Martin RJ, Miller EK, Papadopoulos NG, et al. Viral respiratory tract infections and asthma: The course ahead. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2010) 125(6):1212–7. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2010.04.002

54. Makrinioti H, Hasegawa K, Lakoumentas J, Xepapadaki P, Tsolia M, Castro-Rodriguez JA, et al. The role of respiratory syncytial virus- and rhinovirus-induced bronchiolitis in recurrent wheeze and asthma–a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* (2022) 00:1–12. doi: 10.1111/pai.13741

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 14 November 2022
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1044621

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Christoph Mueller,
University of Bern, Switzerland

REVIEWED BY
Yusei Ohshima,
University of Fukui, Japan
Ling-sai Chang,
Kaohsiung Chang Gung Memorial Hospital, Taiwan

*CORRESPONDENCE
Pekka Hurme
hurpek@utu.fi

†These authors have contributed equally to this work and share second authorship

SPECIALTY SECTION
This article was submitted to Mucosal Immunity, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology

RECEIVED 14 September 2022
ACCEPTED 14 October 2022
PUBLISHED 14 November 2022

CITATION
Hurme P, Komulainen M, Tulkki M, Leino A, Rückert B, Turunen R, Vuorinen T, Akdis M, Akdis CA and Jartti T (2022) Cytokine expression in rhinovirus- vs. respiratory syncytial virus-induced first wheezing episode and its relation to clinical course. *Front. Immunol.* 13:1044621. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1044621

Cytokine expression in rhinovirus- vs. respiratory syncytial virus-induced first wheezing episode and its relation to clinical course

Pekka Hurme[1*], Miisa Komulainen[1†], Marleena Tulkki[1†], Annamari Leino[1], Beate Rückert[2], Riitta Turunen[1,3], Tytti Vuorinen[4,5], Mübeccel Akdis[2], Cezmi A. Akdis[2] and Tuomas Jartti[1,6,7]

[1]Department of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine, Turku University Hospital and University of Turku, Turku, Finland, [2]Swiss Institute of Allergy and Asthma Research (SIAF), University of Zürich, Christine Kühne-Center for Allergy Research and Education (CK-CARE), Davos, Switzerland, [3]New Children's Hospital, Helsinki University Hospital and University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland, [4]Institute of Biomedicine, University of Turku, Turku, Finland, [5]Department of Clinical Microbiology, Turku University Hospital, Turku, Finland, [6]PEDEGO Research Unit, Medical Research Center, University of Oulu, Oulu, Finland, [7]Department of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine, Oulu University Hospital, Oulu, Finland

Rhinovirus (RV) and respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) are common causes of bronchiolitis. Unlike an RSV etiology, an RV etiology is associated with a markedly increased risk of asthma. We investigated the cytokine profiles of RV- and RSV-induced first wheezing episode and their correlation with prognosis. We recruited 52 sole RV- and 11 sole RSV-affected children with a severe first wheezing episode. Peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) were isolated during acute illness and 2 weeks later and stimulated *in vitro* with anti-CD3/anti-CD28. Culture medium samples were analyzed for 56 different cytokines by multiplex ELISA. Recurrences were prospectively followed for 4 years. In adjusted analyses, the cytokine response from PBMCs in the RV group was characterized by decreased expression of interleukin 1 receptor antagonist (IL-1RA), interleukin 1 beta (IL-1β), and monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 (MCP-1) and increased expression of eosinophil chemotactic protein 2 (eotaxin-2), thymus- and activation-regulated chemokine (TARC), and epithelial-derived neutrophil-activating peptide 78 (ENA-78) in the acute phase and increased expression of fractalkine in the convalescent phase compared to those in the RSV group. An analysis of the change in cytokine expression between study points revealed an increased expression of fractalkine and IL-1β and decreased expression of I-309 (CCL1) and TARC in the RV group compared to those in the RSV group.. Considering hospitalization time, a significant non-adjusted group × cytokine interaction was observed in the levels of interferon gamma (IFN-γ), macrophage-derived chemokine (MDC), IL-1RA, and vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF), indicating that a higher expression of cytokine was associated with shorter hospitalization

10.3389/fimmu.2022.1044621

time in the RSV group but not in the RV group. A significant interaction was also found in interleukin 6 (IL-6), but the cytokine response was not associated with hospitalization time in the RSV or RV group. In the RV group, increased expression of I-309 (CCL1) and TARC was associated with fewer relapses within 2 months, and decreased expression of interleukin 13 (IL-13) and increased expression of I-309 (CCL1) were associated with less relapses within 12 months. Differences in cytokine response from PBMCs were observed between RV- and RSV-induced first severe wheezing episode. Our findings also reveal new biomarkers for short- and medium-term prognosis in first-time wheezing children infected with RV or RSV.

KEYWORDS

bronchiolitis, cytokine, respiratory syncytial virus, rhinovirus, wheezing

Introduction

Up to a third of all children suffer from bronchiolitis during the first 2 years of life, and it is the most common cause for hospitalization in children. Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) and rhinovirus (RV) are the most common etiologic agents (1). RSV is most commonly found in children under 12 months of age, but RV starts to dominate thereafter (1, 2). The "common" bronchiolitis diagnosis has been criticized as too obscure, and more specific classification according to virus entities has been anticipated (3).

Both RSV and RV target and replicate in epithelial cells of the airways that result in innate immune activation and a rapid burst of type I/III interferons (IFNs) (1). This is followed by the induction of several cytokines and chemokines, leading to epithelial cell apoptosis, necrosis, epithelial sloughing, and mucus overproduction. Typically, cytopathic effects are more severe in RSV infection. In contrast to RSV, atopic predisposition and a distinct single polymorphism in the *CDHR3* gene or 17q locus increase the risk for more severe RV-induced illness and a more compromised long-term prognosis (4–6). Studies in human and murine models have shown that RV infections of airway epithelial cells are inducers of type 2 innate cytokines, such as interleukin (IL)-25 and IL-33, which subsequently initiate or boost type 2 immunity in the lungs *via* IL-5- and IL-13-producing group 2 innate lymphoid cells (ILC2) and T helper 2 (Th2) cells (7–9).

Although RSV typically causes more severe bronchiolitis, an RV etiology is associated with a higher risk of recurrent wheezing and asthma than does an RSV etiology (1, 2, 6, 10–12). The exact mechanism for these differences is not known, and there are no precise data about the immunopathologic differences between the two major etiologic agents of bronchiolitis, RSV and RV. Therefore, we aimed to investigate the cytokine profiles of RV- vs. RSV-induced first severe wheezing episode and their relation to short- and long-term outcomes. We hypothesized that potential differences in the cytokine response from peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) of children with virus-induced acute wheezing due to RV compared to RSV may be linked to prognosis.

Abbreviations: ENA-78, epithelial-derived neutrophil-activating peptide 78, CXCL5; eotaxin-2, eosinophil chemotactic protein 2, CCL24; eotaxin-3, eosinophil chemotactic protein 3, CCL26; fractalkine, CX3CL1; I-309, CCL1; IFN-γ, interferon gamma; IL-1β, interleukin 1 beta; IL-1RA, interleukin 1 receptor antagonist; IL-6, interleukin 6; IL-13, interleukin 13; MCP-1, monocyte chemoattractant protein-1, CCL2; MDC, macrophage-derived chemokine, CCL22; MIP-1α, macrophage inflammatory protein-1 alpha, CCL4; TARC, thymus- and activation-regulated chemokine, CCL17; VEGF, vascular endothelial growth factor.

Materials and methods

Subjects

The study population was part of the Vinku2 study in which RV-affected first-time wheezing children were randomized to receive oral prednisolone (2 mg/kg/day for 3 days) or placebo (updated version for 7-year follow-up NCT00731575, original version EudraCT 2006-007100-42) (13). Its recruitment was carried out in 2007–2010 in the Department of Pediatrics, Turku University Hospital (Turku, Finland). The main inclusion criteria for the current analysis were age 3–23 months, delivery at ≥36 gestational weeks, first wheezy episode (parental report and confirmed from medical records), sole steroid-naive RV or RSV infection detected in a nasopharyngeal aspirate sample by polymerase chain reaction (PCR), and written informed consent from a parent or guardian. The exact PCR procedure has been

previously described in detail (14). The main exclusion criteria consisted of chronic non-atopic illness, previous systemic or inhaled corticosteroid treatment, or the need for intensive care unit treatment (Figure 1). The study was approved by the Ethics Committee of Turku University Hospital and commenced only after obtaining written informed consent from the guardians.

Study protocol

The need for hospitalization was decided by an on-duty study physician independent of the study. Recruitment to the study was done by the study physician. At study entry, the guardian filled in a standard questionnaire on host and environmental risk factors for asthma. The child was then physically examined by the study physician, a nasopharyngeal aspirate sample was obtained for viral diagnostics using a standardized procedure (15), and a baseline blood sample was drawn. The children were randomized to be given either oral prednisolone or a placebo after a positive RV PCR test (prednisolone receivers were excluded from subsequent analyses). The second blood sample was drawn at the convalescent phase, 2 weeks after study entry. The Vinku2 study used follow-up protocols, including daily symptom diaries, for the first 2 months. Thereafter, new breathing difficulties were prospectively recorded in a diary, and follow-up visits at 2 weeks, 2 months, 12 months, and 4 years were scheduled by the study physicians. Furthermore, the guardian was asked to bring the child to the study physician each time the child had breathing difficulties.

Study aims

We had several aims in the study:

1. To compare the cytokine response from anti-CD3/anti-CD28-stimulated PBMCs between RV- and RSV-affected severe first-time wheezing children (80% hospitalized and 20% treated in the emergency room of a tertiary hospital) in the acute phase and convalescent phase 2 weeks later.
2. To compare the cytokine expression between RV species, that is, *A*, *B*, and *C* species.
3. To investigate whether the cytokine expression is associated with the virus genome load (RV).
4. To assess whether the cytokine expression is associated with recurrences (i.e., new physician-confirmed wheezing episodes within the subsequent 2 months and 12 months) and asthma at 4 years.

Definitions

Asthma refers to recurring airway obstruction and intermittent symptoms of increased airway responsiveness to triggering factors, such as exercise, allergen exposure, and viral infection. Wheezing refers to expiratory breathing difficulty with bilateral high-pitched sounds during expiration. Wheezing episodes accompanied by sole

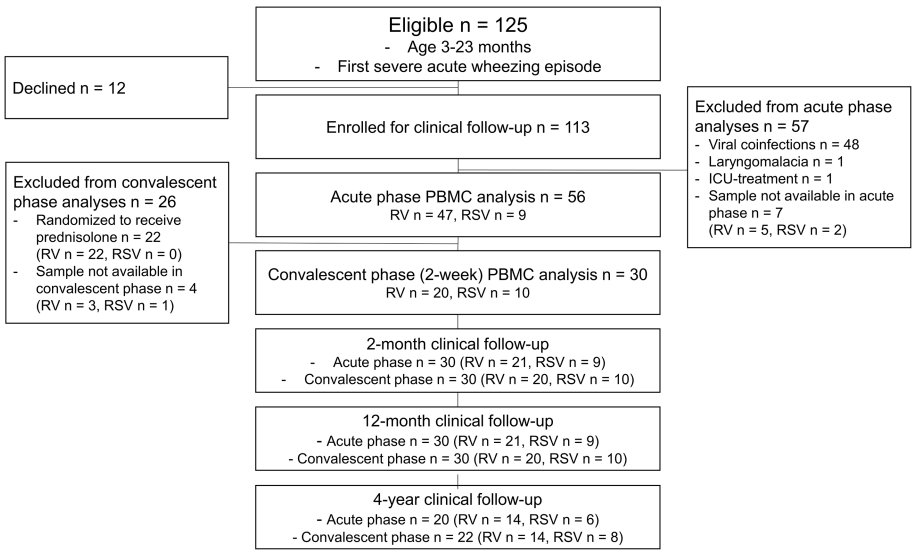


FIGURE 1
Study flowchart. Patients with cytology data were included. ICU, intensive care unit; PBMC, peripheral blood mononuclear cell; RSV, respiratory syncytial virus; RV, rhinovirus.

RV or RSV detection by PCR were called RV- or RSV-induced wheezing episodes, respectively. Atopy was defined as a positive immunoglobulin (Ig) E antibody (≥.35 kU/L) to any of the following allergens: codfish, cow's milk, egg, peanut, soybean, wheat, cat, dog, horse, birch, mugwort, timothy, *Cladosporium herbarum*, and *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* (Phadiatop Combi®, Phadia, Uppsala, Sweden). Aeroallergen sensitization was defined as a positive IgE antibody to any of the latter eight allergens. Perennial aeroallergen sensitization was defined as positive IgE antibodies to dog, cat, or *D. pteronyssinus*. Birch, mugwort, timothy, and *C. herbarum* were considered seasonal aeroallergens. Eczema was defined as a physician diagnosis according to typical symptoms that included pruritus, typical morphology, and chronicity of the disease. Eczema was defined as atopic eczema if a child had atopy (defined above). Type 1 immunity refers to the activity of T helper 1 (Th1) cells, group 1 innate lymphoid cells (ILC1), neutrophils, and classically activated macrophages. Type 2 immunity refers to the activity of Th2 cells, ILC2, eosinophils, mast cells, basophils, and IL-4- and IL-13-activated macrophages.

Virus detection

Nasal swabs (nylon flocked dry swab, 520CS01, Copan, Brescia, Italy) were dipped into the nasopharyngeal aspirate and stored at -70°C until analyzed. Virus analyses were performed as described previously (16, 17). Briefly, the swab was diluted in 1 ml phosphate-buffered saline, and respiratory viruses and RV genome copy numbers were analyzed from extracted nucleic acids. RV A, B, and C, enteroviruses, and RSV A and B were detected by RT-PCR using in-house reverse transcriptase PCR at the Virus Diagnostic Laboratory, Department of Virology, University of Turku (18, 19). A multiplex PCR test (Seeplex RV12 ACE Detection, Seegene, Seoul, Korea) was used for detection of RV A and B, RSV A and B, parainfluenza virus types 1–3, human metapneumovirus, adenovirus, coronavirus (229E, NL63, OC43, and HKU1), and influenza A and B viruses. Human bocavirus-1 was analyzed using PCR and serology, as previously described (20). The blood eosinophil count (B-Eos) and serum levels of allergen-specific IgE were analyzed using routine diagnostics of the Central Laboratory of Turku University Hospital. Serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D measurements were performed by liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry at Massachusetts General Hospital (Boston, MA, USA).

Peripheral blood mononuclear cell processing (isolation, cell cultures, and stimulation) and cytokine analyses

Blood samples for PBMCs were collected during the acute illness and convalescent phase (2-week follow-up). On each time point, the collected blood was stored on a rocking shaker in room temperature, and PBMC isolation of the samples was performed on the same day. PBMCs were separated from the blood using Ficoll-Paque™ PLUS (GE Healthcare, Amersham, UK) density gradient centrifugation according to the manufacturer's protocol. Further processing of the samples was done within the same day. PBMCs (>95% live cells) were then stimulated with anti-CD3/anti-CD28 for 24 h, which was selected as a polyclonal stimulant due to its T-cell activation capabilities (21, 22). Supernatants were collected, centrifuged, and stored in a -80°C refrigerator until analysis. Later, the supernatants were shipped inside dry ice containers to the Swiss Institute of Allergy and Asthma Research (SIAF), Davos, Switzerland. Upon arrival, the samples were still frozen and stored in -80°C until analysis. Samples were defrosted right before the analyses and analyzed with Millipore HCYTOMAG-60K-36 and HCYP2MAG-62K-20 assay (Merck KGaA, Darmstadt, Germany) using the Bio-Plex 200 System utilizing the Bio-Plex Manager 6.0 Software (Bio-Rad, Cressier, Switzerland) to perform profiling of 56 different cytokines (Supplementary Tables S1–S3). Internal quality controls for all analytes were satisfactory. However, due to the limitations of quantitative multiplex ELISA profiling, a few cytokines did not reach the quantitative limit of detection (i.e., fluorescence was under or exceeded the quantification limit of the assay) (Supplementary Table S3). Each cytokine found in more than 50% of the patient samples within the limit of quantification was included for analyses (29/56, 52%), thus ensuring that conclusions would not be based on a minority of samples. Samples under the limit of detection were assigned half the value of the lower threshold of the assay (23, 24), and samples exceeding the limit of detection were set to the upper threshold of the assay (Supplementary Tables S1, S2) (25). A more detailed version of PBMC processing and cytokine analyses is provided in the Supplementary Material. The minimum and maximum values of the cytokines are shown in Supplementary Tables S1, S2.

Statistics

The normality of the data distribution was tested using the Kolmogorov–Smirnov test. Due to the skewness of the data, cytokine levels were $\log_{10}$ or x^2 transformed when appropriate. For other statistics, when appropriate, we used the two-sample t-test, Mann–Whitney U test, χ^2 test, Fisher exact test (when cell counts were <5), multivariable linear model analysis [in using the backward stepwise method to adjust for baseline differences, only statistically significant variables (P <.05) were included in the final model], Kruskal–Wallis H test, and negative binominal regression (JMP version 13.1.0, SAS Institute, Cary, NC, USA). A more detailed version of the statistics is provided in the Supplementary Material.

10.3389/fimmu.2022.1044621

Results

Study population

Originally, 125 children were eligible for the Vinku2 study, among whom 12 declined to continue and 113 were enrolled for clinical follow-up. For the current study, all other than sole RV- or RSV-affected children were excluded before further analyses. Of the 113 enrolled children, 63 were eligible for PBMC analysis in the acute phase, and ultimately, cytology was done in 56 children. In the convalescent phase, 22 were excluded from further analyses due to randomization to prednisolone. Thus, 34 children were eligible in the convalescent phase at 2 weeks, and ultimately, cytology was done in 30 children. On further study points at 2 and 12 months, 30 children had clinical data available (Figure 1).

Patient characteristics

The mean age of the study subjects was 12.5 months [interquartile range (IQR) 7.4–15.9], 69% were boys, 80% were treated as inpatients, 29% were atopic, and 20% had atopic eczema. Children infected with RV were older and heavier, had a higher blood eosinophil count, and had fewer preceding symptoms (wheezing, cough, rhinitis, fever) (all P <.05, Table 1). Due to these differences, the analyses comparing cytokine response from PBMCs were adjusted to the aforementioned variables using backward stepwise regression.

Differences in cytokine expression at study entry

Marked differences were observed in the cytokine response from PBMCs between the RV and RSV groups in response to

TABLE 1 Patient characteristics at study entry.

Characteristics	Rhinovirus (n = 47)	RSV (n = 9)	*P*-value
Age, months	13.5 (8.8–16.8)	6.1 (4.3–12.4)	**.006**
Male sex, no.	35 (74%)	4 (44%)	.11
Weight, kg	10.3 (2.1)	7.9 (1.2)	**.001**
Preceding wheezing, days	1 (1–1)	2 (1–3)	**.003**
Preceding cough, days	2 (2–3)	6 (3–7)	**.002**
Preceding rhinitis, days	3 (2–5)	5 (5–7)	**.005**
Preceding temperature over 37.5°C	1 (0–2)	2 (1–4)	**.002**
Clinical score, points	5 (4–8)	4 (2–8)	.31
Oxygen saturation, %	97 (95–98)	98 (96–98)	.27
Temperature, °C	37.4 (37.0–37.8)	37.1 (36.8–38.0)	.29
CRP, mg/L	13 (6–21)	4 (0–39)	.16
Eczema, no.	10 (22%)	1 (11%)	.53
Dr-dg atopic eczema, no.	10 (22%)	1 (12%)	.53
B-Eos (1×10^9/L)	0.52 (0.35–0.73)	0.08 (0.04–0.17)	**<.001**
B-Eos >0.4 $\times 10^9$/L	29 (64%)	1 (11%)	**<.001**
Sensitization, no.	15 (33%)	1 (13%)	.41
Food, no.	14 (30%)	1 (13%)	.42
Aero, no.	10 (22%)	0 (0%)	.33
Perennial, no.	9 (20%)	0 (0%)	.33
Parental asthma, no.	9 (19%)	0 (0%)	.33
Parental allergy, no.	29 (62%)	3 (33%)	.15
Parental smoking, no.	22 (47%)	3 (33%)	.72
Virus load, copies/ml	5,100 (590–21,000)	No data	
S-25-OHD, nmol/L	84 (72–99)	78 (73–103)	0.94
S-25-OHD_2, nmol/L	16 (0–30)	33 (18–56)	**0.04**
S-25-OHD_3, nmol/L	65 (43–80)	57 (26–69)	.18

RSV, respiratory syncytial virus; Dr-dg, doctor-diagnosed; B-Eos, blood eosinophil count; S-25-OHD, serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D.
Values are shown as mean (SD), median (interquartile range), or number (%).
Data were analyzed by two-sample t-test, Mann–Whitney U-test, χ^2 test, or Fisher exact test.
Bold text, statistical significance P <.05.

anti-CD3/anti-CD28 stimulation. In adjusted analyses, when compared to the RSV group, the RV group was characterized by a lower expression of interleukin 1 receptor antagonist (IL-1RA) (median 240 vs. 97 pg/ml), interleukin 1 beta (IL-1β) (30 vs. 3.5), and monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 (MCP-1) (7,500 vs. 6,900) and a higher expression of eotaxin-2 (350 vs. 740), thymus- and activation-regulated chemokine (TARC) (1.8 vs. 3.9), and epithelial-derived neutrophil-activating peptide 78 (ENA-78) (210 vs. 900) during the acute phase (all P <.05; Figure 2, Table 2 and Supplementary Table S4). Differences were also found in the expression of IL-6, I-309, and eotaxin-3, but significance was not reached (all.05 < P <.08; Figure 2, Table 2 and Supplementary Table S4). The biological mechanisms of these cytokines are described in Supplementary Table S5.

Differences in cytokine expression at the convalescent phase

In the convalescent phase (2 weeks later), in adjusted analyses, the cytokine profile of the RV group was characterized by a higher expression of fractalkine when compared to the RSV group (median 15 vs. 8.3 pg/ml, P = .02; Table 2, Figure 2 and Supplementary Table S4). An analysis of the change in cytokine expression between the acute and convalescent phases revealed an increased expression of fractalkine (median 1.1 vs. -4.6 pg/ml) and IL-1β (5.0 vs. -6.8, respectively) in the RV group, whereas in the RSV group, the expression was decreased (all P <.03). Moreover, the RV group was characterized by a decreased expression of I-309 (median -8.4 vs. 10 pg/ml) and TARC (-0.96 vs. 1.4), whereas in the RSV group, the expression was increased (all P <.05; Figure 2, Table 2 and Supplementary Table S4). A difference in the change in cytokine secretion was also observed with IL-6, but it did not reach significance (P = .06).

The association between the cytokine expression and the severity of acute illness

Considering the duration of hospitalization, several statistically significant interactions between the virus group and cytokine response were observed (all P <.04; Table 3 and Supplementary Table S6), indicating that the effect of cytokine response from PBMCs was different in the RV and RSV groups in hospitalization time. Increased expression of interferon gamma (IFN-γ), macrophage-derived chemokine (MDC), IL-1RA, and vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) was associated with shorter hospitalization times in the RSV group (all P <.02), but in the RV group, this difference was not significant (all P >.69; Table 3 and Supplementary Table S6). A significant virus group × cytokine expression interaction was observed with IL-6, but the expression of IL-6 was not associated with the duration of hospitalization in the RSV or RV group (all P >.08).

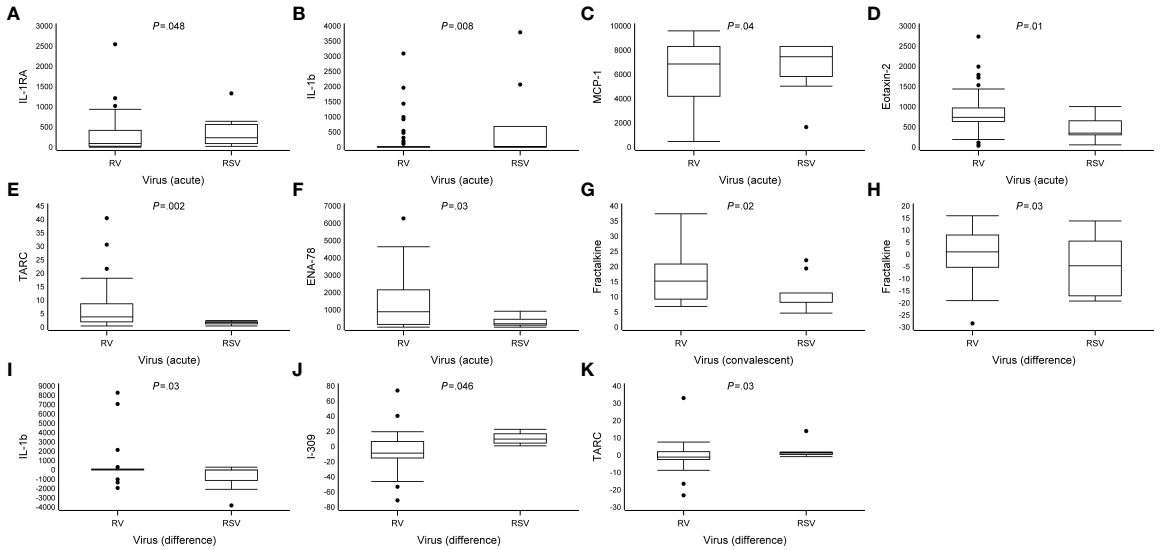


FIGURE 2
Differences in cytokine expression levels at study entry and convalescent phases. Data are presented as median [the lower (Q1) and upper (Q3) quartiles, and data falling outside the Q1–Q3 range are plotted as outliers]. Cytokine concentrations are presented as pg/ml. In the difference in the cytokine expression, multiple significant differences were observed between virus groups (RV vs. RSV, all P <.05) **(A–K)**.

10.3389/fimmu.2022.1044621

TABLE 2 Differences in cytokine expression levels at study entry and the convalescent phase.

Cytokine	Timing	RV n (acute) = 47 n (convalescent) = 20 n (difference) = 17	RSV n (acute) = 9 n (convalescent) = 10 n (difference) = 8	*P*-value univariate	*P*-value multivariate	Adjustments
Fractalkine	Acute	14 (8.3–28)	13 (8.3–24)	.46	.73	4
	Convalescent	15 (9.3–21)	8.3 (7.4–13)	**.03**	**.02**	-
	Difference	1.1 (-6.4–8.2)	-4.6 (-17–8.4)	.35	**.03**	1,3
IL-1RA	Acute	97 (28–420)	240 (78–600)	.23	**.048**	1
	Convalescent	170 (50–340)	140 (15–320)	.57	.98	3
	Difference	24 (-280–200)	-56 (-560–280)	.82	.36	-
IL-1β	Acute	3.5 (1.6–25)	30 (1.6–1,400)	.13	**.008**	1
	Convalescent	25 (1.6–270)	4.2 (1.6–120)	.32	.27	-
	Difference	5.0 (0–220)	-6.8 (-1,600–24)	.13	**.03**	-
IL-6	Acute	32 (6.8–380)	110 (17–2,100)	.28	.056	1
	Convalescent	66 (4.2–2,000)	29 (9.5–960)	.68	.70	-
	Difference	2.4 (-31–2,000)	-61 (-2,100–28)	.10	.06	-
MCP-1	Acute	6,900 (4,200–8,300)	7,500 (5,400–8,300)	.60	**.04**	1
	Convalescent	6,700 (4,300–8,300)	6,700 (4,900–7,700)	.93	.09	1,2,5
	Difference	0 (-3,800–2,700)	-160 (-2,200–1,100)	.68	.55	1,2
Eotaxin-2	Acute	740 (640–980)	350 (180–740)	**.01**	**.01**	-
	Convalescent	770 (450–1,100)	520 (330–980)	.25	.81	1,2,5
	Difference	-52 (-340–320)	37 (-140–290)	.56	.36	1,2
I-309	Acute	32 (19–67)	12 (7.8–21)	**.001**	.08	2
	Convalescent	24 (14–41)	29 (11–34)	.68	.58	5
	Difference	-8.4 (-20–7.8)	10 (3.8–17)	**.02**	**.046**	-
TARC	Acute	3.9 (2.0–8.9)	1.8 (0.88–2.1)	**.002**	**.002**	-
	Convalescent	4.4 (2.4–7.8)	2.9 (1.9–3.6)	.31	.64	6,7
	Difference	-0.96 (-2.4–2.5)	1.4 (0.28–1.9)	.11	**.03**	-
Eotaxin-3	Acute	110 (110–220)	110 (110–160)	.28	.07	7
	Convalescent	-	-	-	-	-
	Difference	-	-	-	-	-
ENA-78	Acute	900 (170–2,200)	210 (73–470)	**.02**	**.03**	-
	Convalescent	190 (65–1,800)	230 (50–1,100)	.86	.65	1,2,5
	Difference	-160 (-890–68)	-30 (-200–440)	.20	.32	2

Acute sample, samples drawn at study entry; Convalescent sample, samples drawn at the 2-week follow-up; Difference, difference in cytokine expression when comparing samples drawn at the 2-week follow-up and at study entry.
Values are shown as medians (interquartile range).
Data were analyzed by Mann–Whitney U-test, and by multivariable linear model analysis (after log- or x^2-transformation). The adjustments for immunologic analyses included baseline characteristics that significantly differed between the groups [Age = 1, weight = 2, duration of previous symptoms (rhinitis = 3, cough = 4, wheezing = 5, fever = 6), and B-Eos = 7 at entry]. A backward stepwise method was used for the final adjustment model separately for each cytokine. Only statistically significant variables (P <.05) were included in the final model.
All data are shown in Supplementary Table S4.
Bold text, statistical significance P <.05.

The association between the cytokine expression and recurrences and asthma

Although the incidence of relapses within 2 and 12 months differed between the RV and RSV groups [52% vs. 11% (P = .02) and 81% vs. 22% (P = .002), respectively], the exact cytokine response for this difference remained concealed because of the scarcity of the occurrence of relapses in the RSV group. However, in the RV group, a decreased expression of I-309 (CCL1) and TARC during the acute phase was associated with the occurrence of a new physician-confirmed wheezing episode within 2 months (median, relapse vs. no relapse, 21 vs. 48, P = .049, and 3.0 vs. 7.0, P = .03, respectively). Moreover, in the acute phase, an increased expression of IL-13 (6.0 vs. 1.5) and a decreased expression of I-309 (CCL1, 24 vs. 65) were associated with the occurrence of a new physician-confirmed wheezing episode within 12 months in the RV group (all P <.05; Figure 3, Table 4 and Supplementary Table S7). Overall, in the RV group and in the RSV group, due to the limited number of children, the association of the cytokine expression with 4-year asthma could not be assessed (data not shown).

The association between the cytokine expression and Rhinovirus species and genome load

No statistically significant differences were found in the cytokine expression between different RV species or according to the RV genome load (data not shown).

10.3389/fimmu.2022.1044621

TABLE 3 Association between cytokine expression and severity of acute illness (duration of hospitalization).

Cytokine	Group effect RV vs. RSV		Cytokine effect Expression of cytokine		Group × cytokine interaction effect
	Estimate (95% CI)	*P*	Estimate (95% CI)	*P*	*P*
IFN-γ	‡	‡	1.033‡ (0.878, 1.216) 0.651† (0.460, 0.922)	.69[§] **.02**[#]	**.03**
MDC	‡	‡	1.047‡ (0.841, 1.304) 0.609† (0.428, 0.868)	.68[§] **.001**[#]	**.02**
IL-1RA	‡	‡	1.026‡ (0.825, 1.276) 0.481† (0.289, 0.801)	.82[§] **.005**[#]	**.02**
IL-6	‡	‡	1.088‡ (0.938, 1.262) 0.764† (0.566, 1.032)	.26[§] .08[#]	**.04**
VEGF	‡	‡	1.190* (0.940, 1.510) 0.385† (0.290, 0.530)	.16[§] <**.0001**[#]	**.0004**

Data were analyzed by negative binominal regression with log-transformed cytokine level.
CI, confidence interval.
*Relative risk, RV group negative binomial regression.
†Relative risk, RSV group negative binomial regression.
[§]Group effect in the RV treatment arm.
[#]Group effect in the placebo treatment arm.
‡Due to the significant interaction, the cytokine effect was not estimated using all data. The effect of cytokine is presented separately in the RV and RSV groups.
All data are shown in Supplementary Table S6.
Bold text, statistical significance P <.05.

Discussion

To our knowledge, this study is the first to simultaneously analyze multiple cytokines from stimulated PBMCs in young first-time wheezing children infected with sole RV or sole RSV. Our main findings were that 1) there are distinct differences between cytokine responses from PBMCs and RV- and RSV-induced first wheezing episode, especially in the acute phase; 2) there is an association between the cytokine response from PBMCs and the severity of acute illness between the two virus groups; and 3) specific cytokine responses from PBMCs were associated with medium-term prognosis in the RV group.

Although the RV and RSV groups shared similarities in overall cytokine expression, acute-phase samples from the RV

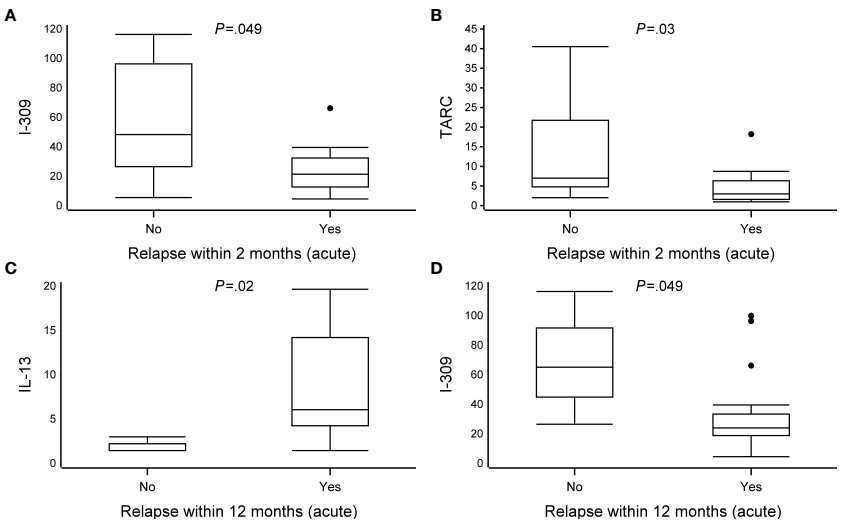


FIGURE 3
The association between cytokine expression and recurrences at 2 and 12 months. Data are presented as median [the lower (Q1) and upper (Q3) quartiles, and data falling outside the Q1–Q3 range are plotted as outliers]. Cytokine concentrations are presented as pg/ml. Due to scarcity of the occurrence of relapses in the RSV group, only patients from the RV group were included in the analyses. In the association between cytokine expression and recurrences at 2 and 12 months, multiple significant differences were observed between virus groups (relapse vs. no-relapse, all *P* <.05) **(A–D)**. An analysis of difference was excluded due to the small number of patients in the no-relapse group (n = 3). All data are shown in Supplementary Table S7.

10.3389/fimmu.2022.1044621

TABLE 4 The association between cytokine expression and recurrences.

Cytokine	Timing	2 months			12 months		
		No relapse n (acute) = 10 n (convalescent) = 10	Relapse n (acute) = 11 n (convalescent) = 10	*P*-value	No relapse n (acute) = 4 n (convalescent) = 4	Relapse n (acute) = 17 n (convalescent) = 16	*P*-value
Fractalkine	Acute	14 (8.3–30)	14 (8.3–28)	.89	9.5 (5.9–25)	17 (8.3–28)	.28
	Convalescent	16 (8.0–24)	13 (9.3–20)	.73	570 (120–1,850)	13 (8.5–20)	.07
IFN-γ	Acute	9.3 (1.5–51)	14 (1.5–81)	.91	1.5 (1.5–100)	14 (1.5–53)	.39
	Convalescent	63 (1.6–400)	8.0 (1.6–410)	.54	320 (32–1,400)	8.0 (1.6–350)	.07
IL-13	Acute	5.3 (1.5–16)	5.0 (1.5–9.4)	.97	1.5 (1.5–2.6)	6.0 (3.6–17)	**.02**
	Convalescent	4.7 (1.5–24)	3.2 (1.5–33)	.85	12 (3.5–42)	3.0 (1.5–7.6)	.31
IL-1β	Acute	1.6 (1.6–1,100)	1.6 (1.6–25)	.74	1.6 (1.6–2,300)	1.6 (1.6–170)	.84
	Convalescent	63 (1.6–2,000)	20 (1.6–500)	.51	220 (40–6,300)	12 (1.6–92)	.09
IL-6	Acute	13 (3.7–2,000)	55 (5.4–280)	.89	7.8 (2.3–1,500)	55 (5.9–1,100)	.42
	Convalescent	300 (3.4–2,000)	66 (4.1–2,400)	.82	2,000 (510–7,200)	54 (2.2–1,300)	.09
MCP-1	Acute	6,400 (3,900–8,300)	7,500 (4,900–8,300)	.47	4,200 (2,200–7,500)	7,500 (5,300–8,300)	.11
	Convalescent	4,700 (2,500–8,300)	7,900 (6,200–8,300)	.09	6,500 (4,700–8,300)	6,700 (3,200–8,300)	.70
MIP-1α	Acute	70 (27–900)	210 (120–1,400)	.12	27 (19–1,000)	200 (70–1,200)	.06
	Convalescent	430 (48–1,100)	450 (41–1,400)	.94	430 (390–1,920)	430 (32–1,300)	.45
I-309	Acute	48 (26–97)	21 (13–32)	**.049**	65 (36–100)	24 (16–36)	**.049**
	Convalescent	23 (12–43)	24 (16–42)	.88	16 (11–42)	26 (17–41)	.40
IL-16	Acute	78 (48–130)	70 (49–81)	.52	79 (49–140)	70 (48–87)	.57
	Convalescent	44 (33–75)	53 (38–77)	.60	34 (30–44)	54 (42–83)	.07
TARC	Acute	7.0 (4.1–26)	3.0 (1.6–6.3)	**.03**	5.9 (2.7–32)	4.0 (1.9–8.7)	.45
	Convalescent	4.0 (2.2–12)	4.1 (2.0–7.4)	.65	2.6 (2.4–56)	5.2 (2.0–7.8)	.85

Acute, samples drawn at study entry; Convalescent, samples drawn at the 2-week follow-up.
Values are shown as medians (interquartile range).
Data were analyzed by Mann–Whitney U-test.
Analysis of difference was excluded from the table due to the small number of patients in the no-relapse group (n = 3). All data are shown in Supplementary Table S7.
Bold text, statistical significance P <.05.

group were more of the Type 2 subtype, whereas in comparison, acute-phase samples from the RSV group were more of the Type 1 subtype as well as proinflammatory-associated cytokine profiles. Different types of cell-mediated immunity have been previously described in detail (26). At study entry, children infected with RV were characterized by a higher expression of eotaxin-2 and TARC; the former promotes the migration of eosinophils into the lungs (27), and the latter selectively binds to CCR4, leading to the activation of a type 2 immune response *via*, e.g., Th2 cells, ILC2, and airway eosinophils (28). The expression of ENA-78, although counterintuitive is primarily a neutrophil chemoattractant, was higher in children infected with RV (29). Children infected with RSV were characterized by a higher activity of proinflammatory-associated cytokines IL-1β and its antagonist IL-1RA. Of note, RSV-affected children were characterized by a higher expression of MCP-1, which is induced *via* alveolar epithelial damage and has a wide range of immunological functions such as immediate neutrophil recruitment and recruitment of fibrocytes and profibrotic macrophages as well as Th cell polarization (30, 31). However, MCP-1 is associated with both type 1 and type 2 immunity depending on environmental factors, such as tissue site, type of pathogen, and induction timing (32). Moreover, the macrophage polarization is regulated by the MCP-1–CCR2 axis, and blocking MCP-1 might lead to the upregulation of M1 polarization-associated genes (33).

In the convalescent phase, the former difference was more balanced. Only the expression of fractalkine was increased in the RV group when compared to the RSV group. These results are in line with findings from previous studies on nasopharyngeal aspirates and serum samples (34–36). Furthermore, regarding the change in the cytokine response from PBMCs, the RV group was characterized by a decreasing trend of Type 2-associated profile (I-309 and TARC) and an increasing trend of Type 1- and Th17-associated profiles (fractalkine and IL-1β, respectively). Although previous studies (from nasal swabs) have shown differences in IFN-γ and IL-10 expression between children infected with RV and RSV (37), one recent study showed that this difference dissipated when RV-bronchiolitis and RSV-bronchiolitis are accompanied by wheezing (38). This finding is in line with our results.

Interestingly, the cytokine response was not associated with the severity of illness in the RV group. However, in the RSV group, a higher expression of IFN-γ, MDC, IL-1RA, and VEGF was associated with a shorter duration of hospitalization, of which, a lower IFN-γ response has previously been shown to be

associated with a more severe clinical course (39). Of note, these cytokines are classified into a wide range of functional groups [IFN-γ, Type 1 subtype; MDC, Type 2 subtype; IL-1RA, proinflammatory activity; VEGF, regulatory T (Treg) cell activity], and these cytokines, for example, MDC (40), have overlapping properties (Type 1 and Type 2 subtypes as well as Treg).

According to a recent meta-analysis, RV-induced early wheezing has been shown to be more strongly associated with and a major risk factor for subsequent relapse or asthma when compared to RSV (6). Although data concerning the cytokine expression and long-term prognosis in young wheezing children are scarce, one study suggested that increased expression of macrophage inflammatory protein-1 alpha (MIP-1α) was associated with recurrences. However, the study did not separate viral etiologies (41). Another study on RSV-affected children showed that a decreased expression of tumor necrosis factor-alpha (TNF-α) was associated with recurrences (42). However, to our knowledge, no prior study has studied this setting in first-time RV-affected wheezing children, who are by the current knowledge at greatest risk of recurrences and development of asthma (6). In our data, increased expression of I-309 (CCL1) and TARC in the RV group was associated with fewer relapses within 2 months. Additionally, a decreased expression of IL-13 and an increased expression of I-309 (CCL1) were associated with fewer relapses within 12 months. Interestingly, a change in cytokine expression was also associated with relapse within 2 (IFN-α2) and 12 months [granulocyte colony-stimulating factor (G-CSF), fractalkine, IL-1RA, IL-1β, IL-6, MCP-1], suggesting that inadequate timing of cytokine expression might mitigate improper clearance of viral inflammation (Supplementary Table S7). However, the sample size at the 12-month follow-up for difference analysis in the no-relapse group was relatively small, and therefore, the corresponding results should be considered hypothesis-generating only.

The RV-induced wheezing illness has many asthma-like characteristics both clinically (dry cough, wheezing) and pathophysiologically (Type 2 subtype polarized immune response and pronounced atopic characteristics) (1). Although the expression of cytokines shared similarities, RV seemed to trigger more Type 2 subtype cytokine profile compared to RSV. Surprisingly, in the convalescent phase, this difference appeared to dissipate, and, ultimately, the remaining difference in the RV group was a higher expression of fractalkine, which induces chemotaxis and has antiviral properties (43). This finding is in line with the clinical phenotypes of RV- and RSV-induced bronchiolitis. The biological mechanisms of all significant cytokines are presented in Supplementary Table S5.

Although previous studies have observed differences in the cytokine expression between RV serotypes or RV genome loads (44), in our study, this difference remained concealed. This difference is possible due to differences in stimulation protocols and might be duplicable only under a similar stimulation protocol. Of note, the association of virus load with the severity of illness might be age-dependent (45). Moreover, although anti-CD3/anti-CD28 closely mimics physiological T-cell receptor (TCR)-mediated T-cell activation by antigen-presenting cells (46), different stimulation settings might present altered cytokine responses. Therefore, it is difficult to compare the results from our study with studies conducted with different stimulation protocols; our findings should be confirmed with those of similar settings. Interestingly, not all significantly different cytokines were T cell-derived. However, although stimulation of PBMCs with anti-CD3/anti-C28 activates T cells directly, it may activate other classes of lymphocytes indirectly, resulting in increased levels of non-T cell-derived cytokines (47). Our cytokine panels were broad, capable of measuring multiple inflammatory events, not just T-cell responses. However, this was partly intentional, since the study design is novel, and thus, we did not have a hypothesis of which responses and differences to anticipate.

The strengths of the current study included detailed viral diagnostics, careful characterization of the subjects, and a detailed prospective follow-up in the original trial, as well as comprehensive analyses of cytokine profiles. Our original hypothesis was to differentiate two diseases from one other, hence the absence of a "control" group. However, our study has some limitations. First, statistical power analyses were not performed, and the rather small sample size did not permit optimal analyses in the multivariable model. However, both study groups were composed of carefully characterized novel bronchiolitis subgroups. Second, a small volume of culture medium limited the ability to perform optimal dilution series, and the fluorescence of some of the cytokines exceeded the limit of quantification and therefore complicated the analyses for some cytokines. Furthermore, the number of affected cytokines was relatively low (Supplementary Table S3). Third, our results may not be generalizable to outpatients, since the majority (80%) of the subjects were enrolled from hospital wards and the sample size was too small to permit a meaningful analysis of inpatient vs. outpatient interactions. Lastly, the cytokine response from stimulated PBMCs may not reflect the response in the lower airways, and the study results may be generalizable to moderate-to-severe wheezing children only.

In summary, our current study and earlier trials support the emerging assumption that RV- and RSV-induced wheezing illnesses differentiate from each other at multiple levels—from clinical manifestation to cellular responses manifested by altered cytokine and chemokine profiles. Our findings also reveal new and early potential biomarkers for short- and medium-term prognoses in high-risk cohorts, mainly RV- or RSV-affected first-time wheezing children. However, further trials are warranted.

Data availability statement

The raw data supporting the conclusions of this article will be made available by the authors, without undue reservation.

Ethics statement

The studies involving human participants were reviewed and approved by Ethics Committee of Turku University Hospital. Written informed consent to participate in this study was provided by the participants' legal guardian/next of kin.

Author contributions

The study protocol and manuscript were written by the investigators. Data were collected by study physicians (TJ, RT, AL) and analyzed by investigators (PH and TJ), and while consulting statistician (TV). MK, MT, and PH performed literature search and reviewed previous trials. Viral analyses were supervised by the TV, participated in drafting the original study protocol, providing primers for rhinovirus detection, and writing the manuscript. BR, MA, and CA supervised the cytokine analyses. All authors were involved in writing or reviewing the manuscript.

Funding

Supported by the Academy of Finland (grant numbers 132595 and 114034), Helsinki; Finnish Medical Foundation, Helsinki; the Sigrid Jusélius Foundation, Helsinki; the Foundation for Pediatric Research, Helsinki; the Finnish Cultural Foundation, Turku and Helsinki; Turku University Foundation, Turku; the Paulo Foundation, Helsinki; and the Allergy Research Foundation, Helsinki – all in Finland. The study was supervised by TJ Leiras Takeda (Helsinki, Finland) who provided prednisolone and placebo preparations, but did not offer any financial support nor required any confidentiality agreements. The granting agencies covered all costs and played no role in the study design, data analysis, or manuscript preparation.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2022.1044621/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Jartti T, Smits HH, Bønnelykke K, Bircan O, Elenius V, Konradsen JR, et al. Bronchiolitis needs a revisit: Distinguishing between virus entities and their treatments. *Allergy: Eur J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2019) 74:40–52. doi: 10.1111/all.13624

2. Mansbach JM, Piedra PA, Teach SJ, Sullivan AF, Forgey T, Clark S, et al. Prospective multicenter study of viral etiology and hospital length of stay in children with severe bronchiolitis. *Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med* (2012) 166:700. doi: 10.1001/archpediatrics.2011.1669

3. Dumas O, Erkkola R, Bergroth E, Hasegawa K, Mansbach JM, Piedra PA, et al. Severe bronchiolitis profiles and risk of asthma development in Finnish children. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 149(4):1281–1285.e1. doi: 10.1016/J.JACI.2021.08.035

4. Bønnelykke K, Sleiman P, Nielsen K, Kreiner-Møller E, Mercader JM, Belgrave D, et al. A genome-wide association study identifies CDHR3 as a susceptibility locus for early childhood asthma with severe exacerbations. *Nat Genet* (2014) 46:51–5. doi: 10.1038/NG.2830

5. Calışkan M, Bochkov YA, Kreiner-Møller E, Bønnelykke K, Stein MM, Du G, et al. Rhinovirus wheezing illness and genetic risk of childhood-onset asthma. *N Engl J Med* (2013) 368:1398–407. doi: 10.1056/NEJMOA1211592

6. Makrinioti H, Hasegawa K, Lakoumentas J, Xepapadaki P, Tsolia M, Castro-Rodriguez JA, et al. The role of respiratory syncytial virus- and rhinovirus-induced bronchiolitis in recurrent wheeze and asthma-a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* (2022) 33:e13741. doi: 10.1111/PAI.13741

7. Beale J, Jayaraman A, Jackson DJ, Macintyre JDR, Edwards MR, Walton RP, et al. Rhinovirus induced IL-25 in asthma exacerbation drives type-2 immunity and allergic pulmonary inflammation. *Sci Transl Med* (2014) 6:256ra134. doi: 10.1126/SCITRANSLMED.3009124

8. Han M, Rajput C, Hong JY, Lei J, Hinde JL, Wu Q, et al. The innate cytokines IL-25, IL-33, and TSLP cooperate in the induction of type 2 innate lymphoid cell expansion and mucous metaplasia in rhinovirus-infected immature mice. *J Immunol* (2017) 199:1308–18. doi: 10.4049/JIMMUNOL.1700216

9. Fonseca W, Lukacs NW, Elesela S, Malinczak CA. Role of ILC2 in viral-induced lung pathogenesis. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:675169. doi: 10.3389/FIMMU.2021.675169

10. Lemanske RF, Jackson DJ, Gangnon RE, Evans MD, Li Z, Shult PA, et al. Rhinovirus illnesses during infancy predict subsequent childhood wheezing. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2005) 116:571–7. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2005.06.024

11. Wu P, Hartert TV. Evidence for a causal relationship between respiratory syncytial virus infection and asthma. *Expert Rev Anti-Infective Ther* (2011) 9:731–45. doi: 10.1586/eri.11.92

12. Jartti T, Gern JE. Role of viral infections in the development and exacerbation of asthma in children. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2017) 140:895–906. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2017.08.003

13. Jartti T, Nieminen R, Vuorinen T, Lehtinen P, Vahlberg T, Gern J, et al. Short- and long-term efficacy of prednisolone for first acute rhinovirus-induced wheezing episode. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2015) 135:691–8.e9. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2014.07.001

14. Hurme P, Homil K, Lehtinen P, Turunen R, Vahlberg T, Vuorinen T, et al. Efficacy of inhaled salbutamol with and without prednisolone for first acute rhinovirus-induced wheezing episode. *Clin Exp Allergy* (2021) 51(9):1121–32. doi: 10.1111/CEA.13960

15. Jartti T, Lehtinen P, Vuorinen T, Osterback R, van den Hoogen B, Osterhaus ADME, et al. Respiratory picornaviruses and respiratory syncytial virus as causative agents of acute expiratory wheezing in children. *Emerg Infect Dis* (2004) 10:1095–101. doi: 10.3201/eid1006.030629

16. Turunen R, Koistinen A, Vuorinen T, Arku B, Söderlund-Venermo M, Ruuskanen O, et al. The first wheezing episode: Respiratory virus etiology, atopic characteristics, and illness severity. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* (2014) 25:796–803. doi: 10.1111/pai.12318

17. Turunen R, Jartti T, Bochkov YA, Gern JE, Vuorinen T. Rhinovirus species and clinical characteristics in the first wheezing episode in children. *J Med Virol* (2016) 88:2059–68. doi: 10.1002/JMV.24587

18. Peltola V, Waris M, Osterback R, Susi P, Ruuskanen O, Hyypiä T. Rhinovirus transmission within families with children: Incidence of symptomatic and asymptomatic infections. *J Infect Dis* (2008) 197:382–9. doi: 10.1086/525542

19. Osterback R, Tevaluoto T, Ylinen T, Peltola V, Susi P, Hyypiä T, et al. Simultaneous detection and differentiation of human rhino- and enteroviruses in clinical specimens by real-time PCR with locked nucleic acid probes. *J Clin Microbiol* (2013) 51:3960–7. doi: 10.1128/JCM.01646-13

20. Söderlund-Venermo M, Lahtinen A, Jartti T, Hedman L, Kemppainen K, Lehtinen P, et al. Clinical assessment and improved diagnosis of bocavirus-induced wheezing in children, Finland. *Emerging Infect Dis* (2009) 15:1423–30. doi: 10.3201/eid1509.090204

21. Gern JE, Visness CM, Gergen PJ, Wood RA, Bloomberg GR, O'Connor GT, et al. The urban environment and childhood asthma (URECA) birth cohort study: design, methods, and study population. *BMC Pulm Med* (2009) 9:17. doi: 10.1186/1471-2466-9-17

22. Ramratnam SK, Visness CM, Jaffee KF, Bloomberg GR, Kattan M, Sandel MT, et al. Relationships among maternal stress and depression, type 2 responses, and recurrent wheezing at age 3 years in low-income urban families. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (2017) 195:674–81. doi: 10.1164/RCCM.201602-0272OC

23. Sehmi R, Lim HF, Mukherjee M, Huang C, Radford K, Newbold P, et al. Benralizumab attenuates airway eosinophilia in prednisone-dependent asthma. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2018) 141:1529–1532.e8. doi: 10.1016/J.JACI.2018.01.008

24. Kolbinger F, Loesche C, Valentin MA, Jiang X, Cheng Y, Jarvis P, et al. β-defensin 2 is a responsive biomarker of IL-17A-driven skin pathology in patients with psoriasis. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2017) 139:923–932.e8. doi: 10.1016/J.JACI.2016.06.038

25. Laetsch TW, Myers GD, Baruchel A, Dietz AC, Pulsipher MA, Bittencourt H, et al. Patient-reported quality of life after tisagenlecleucel infusion in children and young adults with relapsed or refractory b-cell acute lymphoblastic leukaemia: a global, single-arm, phase 2 trial. *Lancet Oncol* (2019) 20:1710–8. doi: 10.1016/S1470-2045(19)30493-0

26. Annunziato F, Romagnani C, Romagnani S. The 3 major types of innate and adaptive cell-mediated effector immunity. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2015) 135:626–35. doi: 10.1016/J.JACI.2014.11.001

27. Provost V, Larose M-C, Langlois A, Rola-Pleszczynski M, Flamand N, Laviolette M. CCL26/eotaxin-3 is more effective to induce the migration of eosinophils of asthmatics than CCL11/eotaxin-1 and CCL24/eotaxin-2. *J Leukoc Biol* (2013) 94:213–22. doi: 10.1189/JLB.0212074

28. Catherine J, Roufosse F. What does elevated TARC/CCL17 expression tell us about eosinophilic disorders? *Semin Immunopathol* (2021) 43:439–58. doi: 10.1007/S00281-021-00857-W

29. Guo L, Li N, Yang Z, Li H, Zheng H, Yang J, et al. Role of CXCL5 in regulating chemotaxis of innate and adaptive leukocytes in infected lungs upon pulmonary influenza infection. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:785457. doi: 10.3389/FIMMU.2021.785457

30. Yang J, Agarwal M, Ling S, Teitz-Tennenbaum S, Zemans RL, Osterholzer JJ, et al. Diverse injury pathways induce alveolar epithelial cell CCL2/12, which promotes lung fibrosis. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* (2020) 62:622–32. doi: 10.1165/RCMB.2019-0297OC

31. Yadav A, Saini V, Arora S. MCP-1: chemoattractant with a role beyond immunity: A review. *Clin Chim Acta* (2010) 411:1570–9. doi: 10.1016/J.CCA.2010.07.006

32. Singh S, Anshita D, Ravichandiran V. MCP-1: Function, regulation, and involvement in disease. *Int Immunopharmacol* (2021) 101:107598. doi: 10.1016/J.INTIMP.2021.107598

33. Sierra-Filardi E, Nieto C, Domínguez-Soto Á., Barroso R, Sánchez-Mateos P, Puig-Kroger A, et al. CCL2 shapes macrophage polarization by GM-CSF and m-CSF: identification of CCL2/CCR2-dependent gene expression profile. *J Immunol* (2014) 192:3858–67. doi: 10.4049/JIMMUNOL.1302821

34. Díaz PV, Valdivia G, Gaggero AA, Bono MR, Zepeda G, Rivas M, et al. Pro-inflammatory cytokines in nasopharyngeal aspirate from hospitalized children with respiratory syncytial virus infection with or without rhinovirus bronchiolitis, and use of the cytokines as predictors of illness severity. *Medicine* (2015) 94:e1512. doi: 10.1097/MD.0000000000001512

35. Sastre B, García-García ML, Calvo C, Casas I, Rodrigo-Muñoz JM, Cañas JA, et al. Immune recovery following bronchiolitis is linked to a drop in cytokine and LTC4 levels. *Pediatr Res* (2020) 87:581–7. doi: 10.1038/S41390-019-0606-2

36. Jartti T, Paul-Anttila M, Lehtinen P, Parikka V, Vuorinen T, Simell O, et al. Systemic T-helper and T-regulatory cell type cytokine responses in rhinovirus vs. respiratory syncytial virus induced early wheezing: An observational study. *Respir Res* (2009) 10:85. doi: 10.1186/1465-9921-10-85

37. Aberle JH, Aberle SW, Rebhandl W, Pracher E, Kundi M, Popow-Kraupp T. Decreased interferon-gamma response in respiratory syncytial virus compared to other respiratory viral infections in infants. *Clin Exp Immunol* (2004) 137:146. doi: 10.1111/J.1365-2249.2004.02504.X

38. Roh DE, Park SH, Choi HJ, Kim YH. Comparison of cytokine expression profiles in infants with a rhinovirus induced lower respiratory tract infection with or without wheezing: a comparison with respiratory syncytial virus. *Kor J Pediatr* (2017) 60:296–301. doi: 10.3345/KJP.2017.60.9.296

39. Li Z, Qu X, Liu X, Huan C, Wang H, Zhao Z, et al. GBP5 is an interferon-induced inhibitor of respiratory syncytial virus. *J Virol* (2020) 94:e01407–20. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01407-20

40. Richter JR, Sutton JM, Belizaire RM, Friend LA, Schuster RM, Johannigman TA, et al. Macrophage-derived chemokine (MDC/CCL22) is a novel mediator of lung inflammation following hemorrhage and resuscitation. *Shock* (2014) 42:525. doi: 10.1097/SHK.0000000000000253

41. Sugai K, Kimura H, Miyaji Y, Tsukagoshi H, Yoshizumi M, Sasaki-Sakamoto T, et al. MIP-1α level in nasopharyngeal aspirates at the first wheezing episode predicts recurrent wheezing. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2016) 137:774–81. doi: 10.1016/J.JACI.2015.08.032

42. Kitcharoensakkul M, Bacharier LB, Yin-Declue H, Boomer JS, Sajol G, Leung MK, et al. Impaired tumor necrosis factor-α secretion by CD4 T cells during respiratory syncytial virus bronchiolitis associated with recurrent wheeze. *Immunity Inflammation Dis* (2020) 8:30–9. doi: 10.1002/IID3.281

43. Upton N, Jackson DJ, Nikonova AA, Hingley-Wilson S, Khaitov M, del Rosario A, et al. Rhinovirus induction of fractalkine (CX3CL1) in airway and peripheral blood mononuclear cells in asthma. *PloS One* (2017) 12:e0183864. doi: 10.1371/JOURNAL.PONE.0183864

44. Nakagome K, Bochkov YA, Ashraf S, Brockman-Schneider RA, Evans MD, Pasic TR, et al. Effects of rhinovirus species on viral replication and cytokine production. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2014) 134:332–41. doi: 10.1016/J.JACI.2014.01.029

45. Brenes-Chacon H, Garcia-Mauriño C, Moore-Clingenpeel M, Mertz S, Ye F, Cohen DM, et al. Age-dependent interactions among clinical characteristics, viral loads and disease severity in young children with respiratory syncytial virus infection. *Pediatr Infect Dis J* (2021) 40:116–22. doi: 10.1097/INF.0000000000002914

46. Trickett A, Kwan YL. T Cell stimulation and expansion using anti-CD3/CD28 beads. *J Immunol Methods* (2003) 275:251–5. doi: 10.1016/S0022-1759(03)00010-3

47. Lawlor N, Nehar-Belaid D, Grassmann JDS, Stoeckius M, Smibert P, Stitzel ML, et al. Single cell analysis of blood mononuclear cells stimulated through either LPS or anti-CD3 and anti-CD28. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:636720. doi: 10.3389/FIMMU.2021.636720

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Mini Review
PUBLISHED 17 November 2022
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1025348

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Hideaki Morita,
National Center for Child Health and Development (NCCHD), Japan

REVIEWED BY
Hae-Sim Park,
Ajou University Hospital, South Korea

*CORRESPONDENCE
Wojciech Feleszko
wojciech.feleszko@wum.edu.pl

SPECIALTY SECTION
This article was submitted to Mucosal Immunity, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology

RECEIVED 22 August 2022
ACCEPTED 31 October 2022
PUBLISHED 17 November 2022

CITATION
Ambrożej D, Stelmaszczyk-Emmel A, Czystowska-Kuźmicz M and Feleszko W (2022) "Liquid biopsy" - extracellular vesicles as potential novel players towards precision medicine in asthma.
Front. Immunol. 13:1025348.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1025348

"Liquid biopsy" - extracellular vesicles as potential novel players towards precision medicine in asthma

Dominika Ambrożej[1,2], Anna Stelmaszczyk-Emmel[3], Małgorzata Czystowska-Kuźmicz[4] and Wojciech Feleszko[1*]

[1]Department of Pediatric Pneumonology and Allergy, Medical University of Warsaw, Warsaw, Poland, [2]Doctoral School, Medical University of Warsaw, Warsaw, Poland, [3]Department of Laboratory Diagnostics and Clinical Immunology of Developmental Age, Medical University of Warsaw, Warsaw, Poland, [4]Chair and Department of Biochemistry, Medical University of Warsaw, Warsaw, Poland

Extracellular vesicles (EVs) have emerged as vital mediators in intracellular communication in the lung microenvironment. Environmental exposure to various triggers (e.g., viruses, allergens) stimulates the EV-mediated cascade of pro-inflammatory responses that play a key role in the asthma pathomechanism. This complex EV-mediated crosstalk in the asthmatic lung microenvironment occurs between different cell types, including airway epithelial cells and immune cells. The cargo composition of EVs mirrors hereby the type and activation status of the parent cell. Therefore, EVs collected in a noninvasive way (e.g., in nasal lavage, serum) could inform on the disease status as a "liquid biopsy", which is particularly important in the pediatric population. As a heterogeneous disease, asthma with its distinct endotypes and phenotypes requires more investigation to develop novel diagnostics and personalized case management. Filling these knowledge gaps may be facilitated by further EV research. Here, we summarize the contribution of EVs in the lung microenvironment as potential novel players towards precision medicine in the development of asthma. Although rapidly evolving, the EV field is still in its infancy. However, it is expected that a better understanding of the role of EVs in the asthma pathomechanism will open up new horizons for precision medicine diagnostic and therapeutic solutions.

KEYWORDS

asthma, extracellular vesicle, exosome, precision medicine, intercellular communication, microRNA, allergy, inflammation

1 Introduction

Extracellular vesicles (EVs) are heterogenous membranous nanoparticles secreted from every cell type in our body, varying in size, morphology, and content (1). EVs carry a multitude of intracellular bioactive molecules between cells, including nucleic acids (e.g., DNA, messenger RNA (mRNA), and non-coding RNA), lipids, and proteins (2). Consequently, EVs play a vital role in intercellular communication (2, 3). It is well-established that, for instance, the composition of EV-associated RNA mirrors the type and activation status of their parent cell (4). Therefore, collecting EVs could inform on the disease status of the cells noninvasively, without removing the cells from the tissues, serving as a "liquid biopsy" (5).

EVs can be found in all human body fluids, taking part in regulation of various systemic processes such as immune function and local modulation of organ-specific reactions (6). Over the past decade, there has been a boost in EVs exploration across the scientific community, including the role of EVs in the complex lung microenvironment (7, 8).

Currently, no single optimal EVs' isolation method is recommended, since it depends on the desired balance between recovery and specificity and EV end use (e.g., basic vs. clinical research), however the most popular are ultracentrifugation and size-exclusion chromatography. According to MISEV2018, EV separation/isolation procedures should be reported in detail and multi-step characterization is needed to attribute reported function or a biomarker to EVs (1).

Rapidly accumulating evidence from *in vitro*, *in vivo*, and human studies has demonstrated that EVs have a potential role in asthma diagnostic options (9, 10). Asthma is a major chronic inflammatory lung disease affecting the quality of life of people of all ages worldwide, characterized by reversible airway obstruction causing dyspnea and cough (11, 12). Due to the heterogeneity of the disease (with various endotypes/phenotypes), there are still gaps to be filled in terms of improving patient education, implementing new diagnostics, and personalized case management (13, 14). In the asthma inflammatory microenvironment, both resident cells (e.g., epithelial, endothelial cells, fibroblasts) and inflammatory cells (e.g., eosinophils, mast cells, T cells) interact and exchange soluble mediators (15). Thus, the emerging EV field opens up new horizons to understanding asthma pathomechanism and offers new targets for precision medicine therapies.

Here, the recent updates on the role of EVs in the asthma pathomechanism in a cell type-specific manner will be discussed.

2 Types of extracellular vesicles in asthma

2.1 Epithelial cell-derived extracellular vesicles

Airway epithelial cells (AECs) play an important role in asthma development, both as a barrier and as modulators of the immune response, including innate mucosal defense (16, 17). AECs released EVs apically and basally, with side-specific functions of the miRNA cargo (Figure 1) (18, 19). Epithelial remodeling processes such as mucin hypersecretion can be significantly altered by the changed miRNA profile of AEC-EVs (16). In a recent *in vitro* study, stimulation with T2 cytokines of human AECs upregulated the release of EV proteins involved in chronic airway inflammation and decreased the expression of the antimicrobial peptide S100A7, suggesting that EVs mediate endotype-specific mechanisms related to asthma (20–22). Under T17 immune response conditions, EV-associated proteins increased neutrophil recruitment and promote neutrophilic airway inflammation (20).

Despite the current knowledge on various AECs phenotypes, we are still unable to easily detect or monitor airway epithelial cell viability/dysfunction in biosamples possessed in minimally invasive procedures, e.g., in nasal lavages, or exhaled breath condensate (EBC) (23, 24).

Some newly detected EV-related proteins were linked to asthma pathology: ezrin, contantin-1 (CNTN1) and Plexin B2 (PLXNB2). Firstly, ezrin as part of cytoskeletal elements of AEC, derives directly to EVs from AECs. EV-associated ezrin released by AECs contributed to IL-13-induced epithelial damage *via* the TNF-α-dependent pathway and was proposed as a biomarker of asthma control (25, 26). Secondly, CNTN1 promoted a Th2- and Th17-polarized immune activation through the Notch-2 pathway along with smooth muscle hyperresponsiveness (AHR) and mucus production in cell and mouse model (27). Thirdly, PLXNB2, a natural CD100 ligand, was released in AECs-EVs and augmented neutrophilic and monocytic airway inflammation in mice by activating macrophages *via* cleavage of CD100 by MMP14 (28). Furthermore, a lower expression of miR-34a, miR-92b, and miR-210 was found in EVs in nasal lavages from asthmatic children, and was associated with an obstruction of large ($FEV_1FVC_{\%pred}$) and small airways ($FEF_{25-75\%pred}$) (18).

2.2 Immune cells-derived extracellular vesicles

2.2.1 EVs from mast cells

Mast cells (MCs) have been recognized as active participants in innate as well as specific immune responses (29). Their EVs were shown to play a role in positive immune regulation, including recruiting B and T cells to the lungs and facilitating the priming of naïve T cells in an *in vitro* and a mouse model (30–33). EVs from bone marrow-derived MCs, carrying high-affinity IgE receptors (FcεRI), can bind to free IgE *via* FcεRI, induce an anti-IgE effect, thus decreasing IgE levels and inhibiting the allergic cascade (34). In a mouse model of allergic asthma, these EVs modulated not only airway inflammation and AHR, but also partially the remodeling in

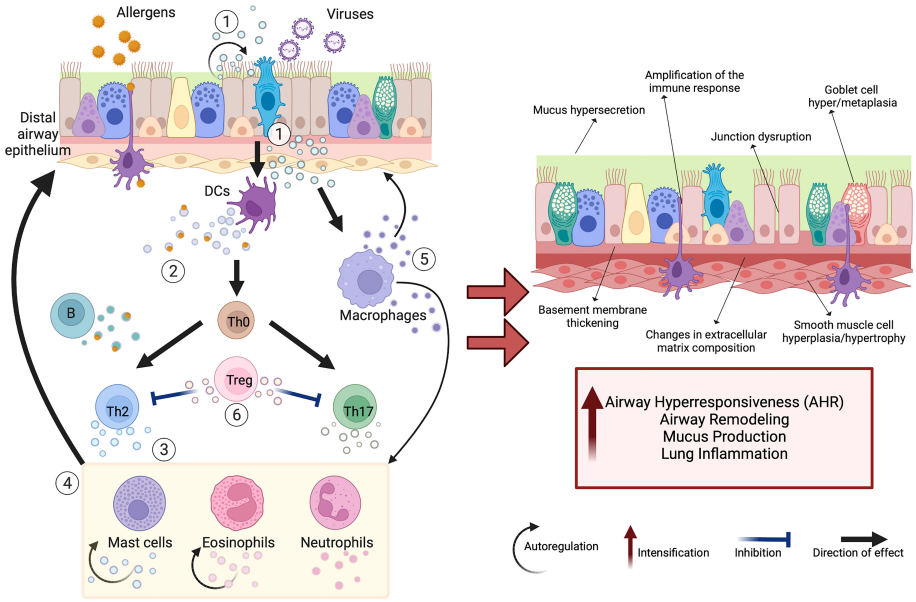


FIGURE 1
Schematic view of extracellular vesicles (EVs) as mediators of cellular interactions in the lung microenvironment. The complex EV-mediated crosstalk in the lung microenvironment occurs between many different cell types, including airway epithelial cells (AECs) and immune cells. Secreted EVs transfer specific cargo (e.g., proteins, miRNAs, mitochondria), which modulates the activity of target cells and can support tissue homeostasis or promote chronic respiratory changes. The exposure of airway epithelium to various environmental triggers (e.g., viruses, allergens) stimulates increased release of EVs with changed cargo composition that plays a critical role in asthma pathomechanism (including airway remodeling, airway hyperresponsiveness (AHR), mucus hypersecretion, increased lung inflammation). These EVs act in several ways (1): AEC-derived EVs target dendritic cells (DCs), macrophages, and themselves, promoting Th2- and Th17-polarized immune activation (2). DC-derived and B-cell-derived EVs can induce T-cell responses and serve as "antigen-presenting units" (3). T-cell-derived EVs cause Th2 skewing, eosinophil, neutrophil, and mast cell activation (4); that cells in turn produce EVs driving airway remodeling, and supply nitric oxide and reactive oxygen species, increasing the migration of other eosinophils and mast cells to the inflammation site (5). Macrophage-derived EVs also participate in airway remodeling, synthesizing leukotrienes and recruiting granulocytes to the inflammation site (6). In contrast, regulatory T cell (Treg)-derived EVs initiate anti-inflammatory activities. Created with BioRender.com.

chronic asthma (34). On the other hand, CC chemokine receptor (CCR1)-rich MCs-EVs could transfer CCR1 to other MCs *in vivo*, enhancing the co-activation of high-affinity IgE receptors (FcεRI) with CCR1 (35, 36).

Furthermore, it was proven that MCs-EVs take part in the modulation of oxidative stress. In asthmatic mice, miR-21 released in MCs-EVs promotes oxidative stress and inflammatory responses *via* the DDAH1/Wnt/β-catenin signaling axis (37). Moreover, mouse MCs-EVs exposed to oxidative stress had a different mRNA profile, transferring resistance to further oxidative damage to recipient cells; however, this mechanism is far from being elucidated (38).

2.2.2 EVs from dendritic cells

The lung-resident dendritic cells (DCs) participate in asthma development, as they have a pivotal role in establishing an allergen-specific Th2 response in the airways after stimulation with epithelial alarmins (39, 40). It has been shown that activated DCs released EVs containing various protein ligand-like OX40L that induced the proliferation of CD4+ T cells, elevated the level of IL-4, and drove Th2 differentiation *in vitro* (41). Furthermore, DC-derived EVs provided enzymes for the biosynthesis of leukotrienes (LTs), key pro-inflammatory mediators important in the pathogenesis of asthma, to smooth muscle cells. Besides, these EVs contained chemotactic eicosanoids and promoted granulocyte migration *in vitro* (42).

Majority of the studies on DCs-EVs were conducted using either bone marrow-derived or monocyte-derived DCs. Recently, it has been recognized that pulmonary DCs present different DCs subsets, including conventional types 1 and 2 DCs and plasmacytoid DCs, each playing a varying role in asthma pathogenesis (43). This evidence emphasizes the need for researchers to further specify the origin and effect of DCs-EVs in a subtype manner.

2.2.3 EVs from macrophages

The growing appreciation of macrophage plasticity and polarization in asthma pathogenesis reflects the pro-inflammatory properties of M1 polarized macrophages and the anti-inflammatory properties of M2 polarized macrophages (44–46). M2-like alveolar macrophages were reported to secrete suppressor of cytokine signaling (SOCS)-1 and SOCS-3

proteins within EVs (47, 48). Epithelial cells exposed to these EVs presented alleviated cytokine signaling *via* the JAK-STAT pathway activation. Thus, impaired delivery of SOCS proteins through EVs could serve as a significant mechanism in the dysregulated cytokine responses in asthma.

Under the stress condition, rat alveolar macrophages produced EVs carrying high levels of several microRNAs, including miR-21-5p involved in the oxidative stress. The EVs transported miR-21-5p to tracheal epithelial cells and promoted airway remodeling through the TGF-β1/Smad signaling pathway by targeting Smad7 (49). Similarly to DCs, EVs released from macrophages took part in the biosynthesis of LTs and granulocyte migration *in vitro* (42).

2.2.4 EVs from eosinophils

For decades, eosinophilia has been recognized as one of the prominent features of allergic asthma, and eosinophils are linked with the so-called T2-high asthma endotype (50). Eosinophils from asthmatic patients produced higher EV levels than those from healthy subjects, and these EVs contained molecules relevant to human asthma, such as EPO (eosinophil peroxidase), MBP (major basic protein), and eosinophil cationic protein (EPC) (51). Furthermore, these EVs induced epithelial cell apoptosis and smooth muscle cell proliferation, which are fundamental aspects of asthma pathogenesis (52). Moreover, they demonstrated properties to autoregulated and promoted eosinophil function in asthmatic inflammation by producing nitric oxide and reactive oxygen species (53). Moreover, eosinophil-derived EVs acted *in vivo* as a chemotactic factor for eosinophils due to the expression of adhesion molecules, such as intercellular adhesion molecule (ICAM)-1 and integrin α2 (53). Altogether, eosinophilic EVs, acting in a feedback loop for their short-term lived parent cells, may prolong the inflammatory cellular infiltration and muscle and epithelial remodeling.

2.2.5 EVs from neutrophils

Neutrophilic airway infiltration is observed in non-allergic asthma, often in severe cases with poor response to corticosteroid treatment (54, 55). Proteomic composition of neutrophil-derived EVs, released spontaneously and upon lipopolysaccharides (LPS)-stimulation, significantly varied (56). The EVs from LPS-stimulated equine neutrophils contained higher levels of thrombospondin-1 and S100A9, and lower levels of neutrophil gelatinase–associated lipocalin and serpin peptidase inhibitor. This analysis provided evidence of neutrophils-derived EVs' contribution to tissue inflammation, apoptosis modulation, and proliferation of smooth muscle cells (56). Therefore, it supported the involvement of these EVs in the progression of asthma and the promotion of airway remodeling in severe and corticosteroid-insensitive patients with asthma. In another study, EV transfer of activated neutrophil-derived long non-coding RNA CRNDE was suggested to promote proliferation and migration of airway smooth muscle cells in asthma (57). Thereby, *in vivo* silencing of CRNDE reduced the thickness of bronchial smooth muscle in asthmatic mice.

2.2.6 EVs from T- and B-cells

T cells are of great importance in the adaptive immune responses during the asthma pathomechanism by participating in IgE antibody class switching, Th2 skewing, eosinophil and mast cell activation. A recent study, using a proteomic approach, demonstrated that EVs from activated human T cells had enhanced expression of the RAS/MAPK signaling pathway proteins, which induced ERK kinase phosphorylation in recipient immune cells *in vitro* (58). By contrast, regulatory T cells (Tregs) are a subpopulation of T cells that aim to maintain immunological tolerance, prevent autoimmunity, and limit other immune responses (59). They achieve this through various mechanisms, including Treg-derived EVs. Upon LPS stimulation, Tregs-derived EVs were found to transfer miR-150-5p and miR-142-3p to DCs, modulating DCs cytokine secretion towards an anti-inflammatory profile of increased IL-10 and decreased IL-6 (59). In another *in vitro* study, following activation of Tregs, CD73-expressing Treg-derived EVs demonstrated their suppressive activity through the production of adenosine (60).

Th2-mediated inflammation is also promoted by B cell EVs that carry allergen peptides on MHC molecules. This antigen-presenting property of B cell-derived EVs was shown *in vitro*. Birch-allergen (Bet v 1)-loaded-B-cell EVs induced T cell proliferation and secretion of IL-5 and IL-13 cytokines, key signals in driving airway inflammation and remodeling in asthma (61).

2.3 Mesenchymal-stem-cell-derived extracellular vesicles

Mesenchymal stem cells (MSCs) refer to a group of cells from bone marrow, adipose tissue and umbilical cord, that has the capacity for adherent growth (62, 63). MSCs are widely used in cell-based therapy due to their remarkable ability for proliferation, differentiation, and immune regulation. However, translating MSCs into clinic remains more difficult than expected (64). Currently, there is accumulating evidence on a promising role of MSCs-derived EVs - rather than MSCs itself, in asthma therapy. The summary of available data associating various MSCs-derived EVs with possible therapeutic options for asthma is presented in Table 1 and is discussed in more detail in chapter 3.3.

The above discussed role of EVs in asthma pathobiology, derived from major cell types within the lung microenvironment, is summarized in Figure 1.

3 Discussion and future research directions

Since the discovery of EVs decades ago, tremendous progress has been made in the deciphering how they are involved in intracellular communication, impacting various physiological and pathological events. However, this novel field is still in its infancy. To date, in asthma research, the EVs have been successfully isolated and characterized from several human biofluids, obtained *via* non-invasive methods, including saliva (75), nasal lavage fluid (18), EBC and sputum (76). Despite our growing knowledge on asthma heterogeneity, there is an unmet need for development of molecular markers guiding further the precision medicine approach, both in asthma diagnostic and therapeutic management. Notably, specially pediatricians worldwide face a great number of obstacles in the management of their asthmatic patients (77). It includes a precarious invasive collection of biological samples, lack of precise diagnostic tests, as children are often unable to perform lung function tests, and the common failure to recognize the variability of the course of asthma. This frequently leads to young asthma patients being underdiagnosed, undertreated, and inadequately controlled (78).

3.1 Role of EVs in asthma pathology

Viral respiratory infections, particularly with the rhinovirus (RV) and the respiratory syncytial virus (RSV), are major causes

TABLE 1 Mesenchymal-Stem-Cell-Derived extracellular vesicles (MSC-EVs) and their reported role in attenuating asthma pathomechanisms.

Cell type releasing EVs	EV isolation and characterization method	EV molecular signatures assessed	Key findings	Reference
Mouse ASCs	Filtration and differential ultracentrifugation; TEM, WB, NTA	CD81, CD40, calnexin	Intranasal administration of ASC-derived EVs to asthmatic mice reduced allergic airway inflammation (including the total inflammatory cells and eosinophils in the BALF), AHR, and also improved lung pathology.	Mun et al., 2021 (65)
Mouse ASCs	Filtration and differential ultracentrifugation; TEM, WB	Positive for: CD29, CD90, CD44, CD105, Negative for: CD34, vWF	Intravenous administration of mmu_circ_0001359-enriched ASC-derived EVs attenuated airway remodeling in asthmatic mouse model by targeting FoxO1 mediated M2-like macrophage polarization.	Shang et al., 2020 (66)
hBM-MSCs	Differential ultracentrifugation; TEM, WB, NTA	CD81, TSG101	Intravenous administration of hBM-MSC-derived EVs suppressed proliferation of bronchial smooth muscle cells and lung injury in asthmatic mice through the miR-188/JARID2/Wnt/β-catenin axis.	Shan et al., 2022 (67)
hBM-MSCs	Differential ultracentrifugation; TEM, WB	CD9, CD81	hBM-MSC-derived EVs promoted Tregs proliferation and immunosuppression capacity by upregulating suppressive cytokines IL-10 and TGF-β1 in PBMCs of asthmatic patient.	Du et al., 2018 (68)
hBM-MSCs	Differential ultracentrifugation; TEM, WB	CD9, CD63, CD81	hBM-MSC-derived EVs miR-1470 promoted the differentiation of CD4+CD25 +FOXP3+ Tregs isolated from peripheral blood of asthmatic patients by inducing the expression of P27KIP1.	Zhuansun et al., 2019 (69)
hBM-MSCs	Differential ultracentrifugation; TEM, NTA, flow cytometry	CD63, CD9, CD81	*In vitro* experiments showed that hBM-MSC-derived EVs modify DC function, and that delivery of miR-21-5p *via* EVs may be an important mechanistic pathway in asthma pathogenesis.	Reis et al., 2018 (70)
hUC-MSCs	Differential ultracentrifugation; WB, NTA	TSG101, HSP70, collagen-1, α-SMA, TGF-β1, HIF-1α, Gapdh, β-actin	Intravenous administration of hypoxic hUCMSC-derived EVs attenuated allergic airway inflammation and airway remodeling in chronic asthma mice more effectively than normoxic hUCMSC-derived EVs.	Dong et al., 2021 (71)
hUC-MSCs	Membrane affinity columns; TEM, NTA, flow cytometry	CD63, CD81	Intratracheal administration of hUCMSC-derived EVs ameliorated severe, steroid-resistant asthma in a mouse model by moderating inflammation, which is achieved by reshaping macrophage polarization *via* inhibition of TRAF1.	Dong et al., 2021 (72)
human iPSC-MSCs	Anion-exchange chromatography; TEM, flow cytometry	CD63, CD9, CD81, CD44, CD146, CD73, CD90, CD105	Intravenous administration of human iPSC-MSC-derived EVs reduced ILC2-dominant allergic airway inflammation at least partially through miR-146a-5p in asthmatic mouse model.	Fang et al., 2020 (73)
human iPSC-MSCs	Anion-exchange chromatography; TEM, flow cytometry	CD63, CD9, CD81, ALIX, TSG101, Calnexin	Intravenous administration of human iPSC-MSC-derived EVs ameliorated Th2-dominant allergic airway inflammation through immunoregulation on pulmonary macrophages in asthmatic mouse model.	Fang et al. (74)

ACSs, adipose stem cells; AHR, airway hyperresponsiveness; BALF, bronchoalveolar lavage fluid; DC, dendritic cell; EVs , extracellular vesicles; hBM-MSCs, human bone marrowmesenchymal stem cells; hUC-MSCs ,human umbilical cord mesenchymal stem cells; iPSC-MSCs, Mesenchymal Stem Cells derived from Induced Pluripotent Stem Cells; IL, interleukin; ILC2, group 2 innate lymphoid cells; NTA, nanoparticle tracking analysis; PBMCs, peripheral blood mononuclear cells; TEM, transmission electron microscopy; TRAF1, tumor necrosis factor receptorassociated factor 1; Tregs, regulatory T cells; TSG101, tumor susceptibility 101; vWF, vonWillebrand Factor; WB, Western Blot.

of asthma development and exacerbations (79, 80). EVs offer new insight into the viral-induced chronic sequelae in the lung microenvironment. RSV-infected APCs were found to initiate EVs production that contain agents promoting inflammatory cytokine production *in vitro* in an alveolar epithelial cell line culture through IP-10, CCL2, and CXCL10 release (81). Interestingly, RSV infection of AECs was associated with significant changes in EVs RNA content (e.g., upregulated EVs-miRNAs: hsa-mir-6087, hsa-let-7e, hsa-miR-182-5p, hsa-miR-181b-5p; downregulated EVs-miRNAs: hsa-mir-223, hsa-mir-2964a, hsa-mir-205, hsa-mir-143) (81). Furthermore, EVs derived from virus- infected cells contain RSV components but do not transmit RSV infection (81). Moreover, these EVs induce pro-inflammatory mediator secretion in uninfected bystander cells, thereby impacting the additional way to modulate the immune responses during infection (81). Another comparative analysis of the airway secretory microRNAome in children under the age of three indicated that RV infection is associated with airway secretion of EVs enclosing miR-155, which *in silico* was predicted to regulate antiviral host immunity (82). Additionally, two distinct components of the inflammatory pathway regulating the immune response were revealed following RV infection and TLR3 (not TLR7) stimulation in asthmatic AECs. The first of these components highlighted a Tenascin-C protein release, including its upregulated expression in nasal lavage fluid (83). The second noted a secretion of EVs with a pro-inflammatory effect on AECs. By contrast, umbilical cord MSCs-derived EVs were shown to possess antiviral activities against other common human respiratory viruses (84).

Recent data revealed also the role of airway and even gut microbiota in asthma pathogenesis, and microbiota-derived EVs are emerging as the linking factor between microbiota and allergic reactions and asthma and are discussed in more detail elsewhere (85, 86).

3.2 EV-based asthma biomarkers

Recent evolution of high-throughput sequencing technology with advanced analytical methods enables precisely tracking changes in EVs' cargo composition and delineating complex interactions within molecular networks of asthma endotypes. For instance, circulating and/or EVs-related non-coding RNAs have been introduced as the novel, valuable biomarkers for different pathological conditions, including asthma. In particular, a promising makrer – the long non-coding RNA (lncRNA) impacts a wide range of biological processes (e.g., transcriptional activation, transcriptional interference by competitively inhibiting the effect of miRNA on downstream mRNA) (87). At this moment, the very first steps were made to explore the lncRNA-miRNA-mRNA regulatory network in T2-high asthma (57, 88). For example, PCAT19 was suggested as a lncRNA that may serve as a promising immune-related biomarker to distinguish between T2-high and T2-low asthma; however, it was not studied as a part of the EVs content (88). A novel study associated the levels of four serum EV-miRNAs (miR-21-5p, miR-126-3p, miR146a-5p, miR-215-5p) with the severity of asthmatic in adults (89). miR-21-5p and miR-126-3p, involved in Th1/Th2 differentiation, were specifically augmented in T2-high asthma. By contrast, IL-6-high patients with MSA, which were older, more obese, with higher neutrophil and basophil counts and TNF levels, manifested a decrease of miR-21-5p, miR-126-3p and miR-146a-5p. Interestingly, the researchers observed a trend towards a decreased expression of all studied miRNAs in mild asthmatics compared to healthy controls, probably due to the effect of inhaled corticosteroids (89). More research is clearly needed to clarify the role of EV-miRNAs in asthma endotyping/phenotyping and for undergoing treatment, and the current data are too limited to speculate about their possible use in clinical practice.

3.3 EV-based therapeutical strategies for asthma

Compared with other commonly used drug delivery carriers, such as liposomes, EVs have the advantages of high internal targeting ability, low immunogenicity, high modification flexibility and high biological barrier permeability, which open up an exciting avenue for modern drug delivery (63, 90). For example, experimentally engineered nanoparticles – extracellular vesicle's membrane from M2 macrophages combined with a lncRNA named methyltransferase 3A opposite strand (Dnmt3aos) smart silencer wrapped in a polylactic acid-glycolic acid (PLGA) copolymer – have been demonstrated to target M2 macrophages *in vitro* and *in vivo* and reduce airway inflammation, while not suppressing the overall immune function of the host (91). Therefore, these innovative nanoparticles can be an attractive candidate for the potential immunotherapy for asthma.

MSCs-EVs are the hot spot of current research as they have been identified to inherit the anti-inflammatory and immunomodulatory properties of stem cells, inducing the M2 polarization of macrophages, reducing inflammation, while avoiding the disadvantage of stem cells such as tumorigenicity (46). Importantly, MSCs-EVs present a specificity of the EV/macrophage axis (46). In allergic rhinitis, human MSCs-EVs could inhibit the differentiation of Th2 cells *via* the regulation of the miR-146a-5p/SERPINB2 pathway (92), which shall be extrapolated for allergic inflammation of lower airways.

Several potential therapeutic strategies for asthma were sparked by an expansion in multi-omic and EV research. Lee et al. suggested immunoregulatory effects of *Lactococcus lactis*-derived EVs by shifting the immune responses from Th2 to

Th1, mediated by DCs activation in allergic asthma (93). Studies on EV-based therapeutics for asthma treatment are highly anticipated. Preliminary findings reported an opportunity for inhalable dry powder mRNA vaccines based on EVs, which may pave the way to decreasing the risk for severe early-life respiratory infections like bronchiolitis and, consequently, de-risk further asthma development (79, 94, 95). Also, microbial EVs have recently been considered promising diagnostic and therapeutic tools for various inflammatory diseases (86).

3.4 Challenges and perspectives

Despite the magnitude of reports on EVs' advantages as diagnostic markers or therapeutic agents, there is still much to learn about their features, biological functions, and potential particle-particle interaction (96). Among the studies gathered in this review, considerable diversity in methodology could be noticed. Another key thing to remember is that most of the findings were reported by individual *in vitro* and animal studies, whereas studies on clinical samples from asthma patients are less numerous. With growing heterogeneity in EVs collection, isolation and characterization, clinical and basic researchers recognize the need for a more standardized scalable sample collection and processing methodology to obtain reproducible results. Work is underway to deliver an update in 2022 on detailed Minimal information for studies of extracellular vesicles 2018 (MISEV2018) recommendations by the International Society for Extracellular Vesicles (ISEV) (1). Moreover, from a technical point of view, long-term storage and a freeze–thaw cycle of biosamples may lead to disturbance of various structures. Evidence suggests storage of EVs isolated from bronchoalveolar lavage fluid (BALF), could destabilize the surface characteristics, morphological features, and protein content of these EVs (97). Due to the protein leakage from the EVs into the supernatant, around 50% of protein composition showed differences in abundance in BALF-EVs as a result of the storage at both +4°C and −80°C. Thus, it was proposed that airway EVs should be best analyzed immediately after isolation. This constitutes another critical challenge for the implementation of EVs into daily clinical practice.

4 Conclusions

Taken together, EVs represent a potential novel player towards precision medicine in the diagnosis and treatment of asthma. Although rapidly evolving, the EV field is still in its initial stage. In the near future, it is expected that research efforts in this area will enable further understanding of the role of EVs in the complex mechanisms underlying asthma pathogenesis; hence, providing a solid background for precision medicine diagnostic and therapeutic solutions.

Author contributions

DA prepared the first draft of the manuscript, designed the figure and the table, and made the editing following other authors' comments. AS-E, MC-K and WF reviewed the first draft of the manuscript, gave directions around the table and the figure design and worked on the editing of manuscript to help reach the final version. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Funding

This research was funded by the National Science Centre, Poland under grant PRELUDIUM 20 2021/41/N/NZ5/02950 (DA). The funds for open access publication fees were received from Medical University of Warsaw.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. Théry C, Witwer KW, Aikawa E, Alcaraz MJ, Anderson JD, Andriantsitohaina R, et al. Minimal information for studies of extracellular vesicles 2018 (MISEV2018): A position statement of the international society for extracellular vesicles and update of the MISEV2014 guidelines. *J Extracell vesicles* (2018) 7:1535750. doi: 10.1080/20013078.2018.1535750

2. Wen C, Seeger RC, Fabbri M, Wang L, Wayne AS, Jong AY. Biological roles and potential applications of immune cell-derived extracellular vesicles. *J Extracell vesicles* (2017) 6:1400370. doi: 10.1080/20013078.2017.1400370

3. Colombo M, Raposo G, Théry C. Biogenesis, secretion, and intercellular interactions of exosomes and other extracellular vesicles. *Annu Rev Cell Dev Biol* (2014) 30:255–89. doi: 10.1146/annurev-cellbio-101512-122326

4. Mateescu B, Kowal EJK, van Balkom BWM, Bartel S, Bhattacharyya SN, Buzás EI, et al. Obstacles and opportunities in the functional analysis of extracellular vesicle RNA – an ISEV position paper. *J Extracell Vesicles* (2017) 6:1286095. doi: 10.1080/20013078.2017.1286095

5. Ignatiadis M, Sledge GW, Jeffrey SS. Liquid biopsy enters the clinic — implementation issues and future challenges. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol* (2021) 18:297–312. doi: 10.1038/s41571-020-00457-x

6. Yuana Y, Böing AN, Grootemaat AE, van der Pol E, Hau CM, Cizmar P, et al. Handling and storage of human body fluids for analysis of extracellular vesicles. *J Extracell Vesicles* (2015) 4:29260. doi: 10.3402/jev.v4.29260

7. Zareba L, Szymanski J, Homoncik Z, Czystowska-Kuzmicz M. EVs from BALF-mediators of inflammation and potential biomarkers in lung diseases. *Int J Mol Sci* (2021) 22(7):3651. doi: 10.3390/ijms22073651

8. Bartel S, Deshane J, Wilkinson T, Gabrielsson S. Extracellular vesicles as mediators of cellular cross talk in the lung microenvironment. *Front Med* (2020) 7:326. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2020.00326

9. Demkow U, Stelmaszczyk-Emmel A. Extracellular vesicles in allergic rhinitis and asthma and laboratory possibilities for their assessment. *Int J Mol Sci* (2021) 22:2273. doi: 10.3390/ijms22052273

10. Huang F, Jia H, Zou Y, Yao Y, Deng Z. Exosomes: An important messenger in the asthma inflammatory microenvironment. *J Int Med Res* (2020) 48:300060520903220. doi: 10.1177/0300060520903220

11. GBD 2019 Diseases and Injuries Collaborators. Global burden of 369 diseases and injuries in 204 countries and territories, 1990-2019: A systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2019. *Lancet* (2020) 396 (10258):1204–22. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30925-9. Erratum in: Lancet. 2020 Nov 14;396(10262):1562.

12. Zhang D, Zheng J. The burden of childhood asthma by age group, 1990-2019: A systematic analysis of global burden of disease 2019 data. *Front Pediatr* (2022) 10:823399. doi: 10.3389/fped.2022.823399

13. Scherzer R, Grayson MH. Heterogeneity and the origins of asthma. *Ann Allergy Asthma Immunol* (2018) 121:400–5. doi: 10.1016/J.ANAI.2018.06.009

14. Dharmage SC, Perret JL, Custovic A. Epidemiology of asthma in children and adults. *Front Pediatr* (2019) 7:246. doi: 10.3389/fped.2019.00246

15. Lambrecht BN, Hammad H. The immunology of asthma. *Nat Immunol* (2015) 16:45–56. doi: 10.1038/ni.3049

16. Gupta R, Radicioni G, Abdelwahab S, Dang H, Carpenter J, Chua M, et al. Intercellular communication between airway epithelial cells is mediated by exosome-like vesicles. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* (2019) 60:209–20. doi: 10.1165/rcmb.2018-0156OC

17. Kesimer M, Scull M, Brighton B, DeMaria G, Burns K, O'Neal W, et al. Characterization of exosome-like vesicles released from human tracheobronchial ciliated epithelium: A possible role in innate defense. *FASEB J* (2009) 23:1858–68. doi: 10.1096/fj.08-119131

18. Bartel S, La Grutta S, Cilluffo G, Perconti G, Bongiovanni A, Giallongo A, et al. Human airway epithelial extracellular vesicle miRNA signature is altered upon asthma development. *Allergy* (2020) 75:346–56. doi: 10.1111/all.14008

19. Schindler VEM, Alhamdan F, Preußer C, Hintz L, Alashkar Alhamwe B, Nist A, et al. Side-directed release of differential extracellular vesicle-associated microRNA profiles from bronchial epithelial cells of healthy and asthmatic subjects. *Biomedicines* (2022) 10(3):622. doi: 10.3390/biomedicines10030622

20. Ax E, Jevnikar Z, Cvjetkovic A, Malmhäll C, Olsson H, Rådinger M, et al. T2 and T17 cytokines alter the cargo and function of airway epithelium-derived extracellular vesicles. *Respir Res* (2020) 21:155. doi: 10.1186/s12931-020-01402-3

21. Kvarnhammar AM, Rydberg C, Järnkrants M, Eriksson M, Uddman R, Benson M, et al. Diminished levels of nasal S100A7 (psoriasin) in seasonal allergic rhinitis: An effect mediated by Th2 cytokines. *Respir Res* (2012) 13:2. doi: 10.1186/1465-9921-13-2

22. Lässer C, O'Neil SE, Shelke GV, Sihlbom C, Hansson SF, Gho YS, et al. Exosomes in the nose induce immune cell trafficking and harbour an altered protein cargo in chronic airway inflammation. *J Transl Med* (2016) 14:181. doi: 10.1186/s12967-016-0927-4

23. Potaczek DP, Miethe S, Schindler V, Alhamdan F, Garn H. Role of airway epithelial cells in the development of different asthma phenotypes. *Cell Signal* (2020) 69:109523. doi: 10.1016/J.CELLSIG.2019.109523

24. Hewitt RJ, Lloyd CM. Regulation of immune responses by the airway epithelial cell landscape. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2021) 21:347–62. doi: 10.1038/s41577-020-00477-9

25. Jia M, Yan X, Jiang X, Wu Y, Xu J, Meng Y, et al. Ezrin, a membrane cytoskeleton cross-linker protein, as a marker of epithelial damage in asthma. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (2019) 199:496–507. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201802-0373OC

26. Tang S, Jiang J, Zhang N, Sun J, Sun G. Tumor necrosis factor-α requires ezrin to regulate the cytoskeleton and cause pulmonary microvascular endothelial barrier damage. *Microvasc Res* (2020) 133:104093. doi: 10.1016/j.mvr.2020.104093

27. Zhang M, Yu Q, Tang W, Wu Y, Lv J, Sun L, et al. Epithelial exosomal contactin-1 promotes monocyte-derived dendritic cells-dominant T cell responses in asthma. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 148(6):1545–1558. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2021.04.025

28. Yu Y, Zhou Y, Di C, Zhao C, Chen J, Su W, et al. Increased airway epithelial cell–derived exosomes activate macrophage-mediated allergic inflammation *via* CD100 shedding. *J Cell Mol Med* (2021) 25:8850–62. doi: 10.1111/jcmm.16843

29. D'Incà F, Pucillo CE. Exosomes: Tiny clues for mast cell communication. *Front Immunol* (2015) 6:73. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2015.00073

30. Skokos D, Le Panse S, Villa I, Rousselle JC, Peronet R, Namane A, et al. Nonspecific b and T cell-stimulatory activity mediated by mast cells is associated with exosomes. *Int Arch Allergy Immunol* (2001) 124:133–6. doi: 10.1159/000053691

31. Skokos D, Botros HG, Demeure C, Morin J, Peronet R, Birkenmeier G, et al. Mast cell-derived exosomes induce phenotypic and functional maturation of dendritic cells and elicit specific immune responses *in vivo*. *J Immunol* (2003) 170:3037–45. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.170.6.3037

32. Molfetta R, Lecce M, Quatrini L, Caracciolo G, Digiacomo L, Masuelli L, et al. Immune complexes exposed on mast cell-derived nanovesicles amplify allergic inflammation. *Allergy* (2020) 75:1260–3. doi: 10.1111/all.14103

33. Mion F, D'Incà F, Danelli L, Toffoletto B, Guarnotta C, Frossi B, et al. Mast cells control the expansion and differentiation of IL-10-competent b cells. *J Immunol* (2014) 193:4568–79. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1302593

34. Xie G, Yang H, Peng X, Lin L, Wang J, Lin K, et al. Mast cell exosomes can suppress allergic reactions by binding to IgE. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2018) 141:788–91. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2017.07.040

35. Liang Y, Qiao L, Peng X, Cui Z, Yin Y, Liao H, et al. The chemokine receptor CCR1 is identified in mast cell-derived exosomes. *Am J Transl Res* (2018) 10:352–67.

36. Aye CC, Toda M, Morohoshi K, Ono SJ. Identification of genes and proteins specifically regulated by costimulation of mast cell fcε receptor I and chemokine receptor 1. *Exp Mol Pathol* (2012) 92:267–74. doi: 10.1016/j.yexmp.2012.02.002

37. Zou Y, Zhou Q, Zhang Y. MicroRNA-21 released from mast cells-derived extracellular vesicles drives asthma in mice by potentiating airway inflammation and oxidative stress. *Am J Transl Res* (2021) 13:7475–91.

38. Eldh M, Ekström K, Valadi H, Sjöstrand M, Olsson B, Jernås M, et al. Exosomes communicate protective messages during oxidative stress; possible role of exosomal shuttle RNA. *PloS One* (2010) 5:e15353. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0015353

39. Lambrecht BN, Hammad H. Biology of lung dendritic cells at the origin of asthma. *Immunity* (2009) 31:412–24. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2009.08.008

40. Patente TA, Pelgrom LR, Everts B. Dendritic cells are what they eat: how their metabolism shapes T helper cell polarization. *Curr Opin Immunol* (2019) 58:16–23. doi: 10.1016/j.coi.2019.02.003

41. Huang L, Zhang X, Wang M, Chen Z, Yan Y, Gu W, et al. Exosomes from thymic stromal lymphopoietin-activated dendritic cells promote Th2 differentiation through the OX40 ligand. *Pathobiology* (2019) 86:111–7. doi: 10.1159/000493013

42. Esser J, Gehrmann U, D'Alexandri FL, Hidalgo-Estévez AM, Wheelock CE, Scheynius A, et al. Exosomes from human macrophages and dendritic cells contain enzymes for leukotriene biosynthesis and promote granulocyte migration. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2010) 126:1032–40. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2010.06.039

43. Vroman H, Hendriks RW, Kool M. Dendritic cell subsets in asthma: Impaired tolerance or exaggerated inflammation? *Front Immunol* (2017) 8:941. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.00941

44. Careau E, Turmel V, Lauzon-Joset J-F, Bissonnette EY. Alveolar macrophages reduce airway hyperresponsiveness and modulate cytokine levels. *Exp Lung Res* (2010) 36:255–61. doi: 10.3109/01902140903410757

45. Lee YG, Jeong JJ, Nyenhuis S, Berdyshev E, Chung S, Ranjan R, et al. Recruited alveolar macrophages, in response to airway epithelial-derived monocyte chemoattractant protein 1/CCl2, regulate airway inflammation and remodeling in allergic asthma. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* (2015) 52:772–84. doi: 10.1165/rcmb.2014-0255OC

46. Tang D, Cao F, Yan C, Fang K, Ma J, Gao L, et al. Extracellular Vesicle/Macrophage axis: Potential targets for inflammatory disease intervention. *Front Immunol* (2022) 13:705472. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.705472

47. Bourdonnay E, Zasłona Z, Penke LRK, Speth JM, Schneider DJ, Przybranowski S, et al. Transcellular delivery of vesicular SOCS proteins from macrophages to epithelial cells blunts inflammatory signaling. *J Exp Med* (2015) 212:729–42. doi: 10.1084/jem.20141675

48. Draijer C, Speth JM, Penke LRK, Zaslona Z, Bazzill JD, Lugogo N, et al. Resident alveolar macrophage-derived vesicular SOCS3 dampens allergic airway inflammation. *FASEB J* (2020) 34:4718–31. doi: 10.1096/fj.201903089R

49. Li X, Yang N, Cheng Q, Zhang H, Liu F, Shang Y. MiR-21-5p in macrophage-derived exosomes targets Smad7 to promote epithelial mesenchymal transition of airway epithelial cells. *J Asthma Allergy* (2021) 14:513–24. doi: 10.2147/JAA.S307165

50. McBrien CN, Menzies-Gow A. The biology of eosinophils and their role in asthma. *Front Med* (2017) 4:93. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2017.00093

51. Mazzeo C, Cañas JA, Zafra MP, Rojas Marco A, Fernández-Nieto M, Sanz V, et al. Exosome secretion by eosinophils: A possible role in asthma pathogenesis. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2015) 135:1603–13. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2014.11.026

52. Cañas JA, Sastre B, Rodrigo-Muñoz JM, Fernández-Nieto M, Barranco P, Quirce S, et al. Eosinophil-derived exosomes contribute to asthma remodelling by activating structural lung cells. *Clin Exp Allergy* (2018) 48:1173–85. doi: 10.1111/cea.13122

53. Cañas JA, Sastre B, Mazzeo C, Fernández-Nieto M, Rodrigo-Muñoz JM, González-Guerra A, et al. Exosomes from eosinophils autoregulate and promote eosinophil functions. *J Leukoc Biol* (2017) 101:1191–9. doi: 10.1189/jlb.3AB0516-233RR

54. Ray A, Kolls JK. Neutrophilic inflammation in asthma and association with disease severity. *Trends Immunol* (2017) 38:942–54. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2017.07.003

55. Chen G, Chen D, Feng Y, Wu W, Gao J, Chang C, et al. Identification of key signaling pathways and genes in eosinophilic asthma and neutrophilic asthma by weighted gene Co-expression network analysis. *Front Mol Biosci* (2022) 9:805570. doi: 10.3389/fmolb.2022.805570

56. Vargas A, Roux-Dalvai F, Droit A, Lavoie J-P. Neutrophil-derived exosomes: A new mechanism contributing to airway smooth muscle remodeling. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* (2016) 55:450–61. doi: 10.1165/rcmb.2016-0033OC

57. Zhang X-Y, Chen Z-C, Li N, Wang Z-H, Guo Y-L, Tian C-J, et al. Exosomal transfer of activated neutrophil-derived lncRNA CRNDE promotes proliferation and migration of airway smooth muscle cells in asthma. *Hum Mol Genet* (2022) 31:638–50. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddab283

58. Azoulay-Alfaguter I, Mor A. Proteomic analysis of human T cell-derived exosomes reveals differential RAS/MAPK signaling. *Eur J Immunol* (2018) 48:1915–7. doi: 10.1002/eji.201847655

59. Tung SL, Boardman DA, Sen M, Letizia M, Peng Q, Cianci N, et al. Regulatory T cell-derived extracellular vesicles modify dendritic cell function. *Sci Rep* (2018) 8:6065. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-24531-8

60. Smyth LA, Ratnasothy K, Tsang JYS, Boardman D, Warley A, Lechler R, et al. CD73 expression on extracellular vesicles derived from CD4+ CD25+ Foxp3+ T cells contributes to their regulatory function. *Eur J Immunol* (2013) 43:2430–40. doi: 10.1002/eji.201242909

61. Admyre C, Bohle B, Johansson SM, Focke-Tejkl M, Valenta R, Scheynius A, et al. B cell-derived exosomes can present allergen peptides and activate allergen-specific T cells to proliferate and produce TH2-like cytokines. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2007) 120:1418–24. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2007.06.040

62. Weiss ARR, Dahlke MH. Immunomodulation by mesenchymal stem cells (MSCs): Mechanisms of action of living, apoptotic, and dead MSCs. *Front Immunol* (2019) 10:1191. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2019.01191

63. Ma Y, Liu X, Long Y, Chen Y. Emerging therapeutic potential of mesenchymal stem cell-derived extracellular vesicles in chronic respiratory diseases: An overview of recent progress. *Front Bioeng Biotechnol* (2022) 10:845042. doi: 10.3389/fbioe.2022.845042

64. Planat-Benard V, Varin A, Casteilla L. MSCs and inflammatory cells crosstalk in regenerative medicine: Concerted actions for optimized resolution driven by energy metabolism. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:626755. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.626755

65. Mun SJ, Kang SA, Park H-K, Yu HS, Cho K-S, Roh H-J. Intranasally administered extracellular vesicles from adipose stem cells have immunomodulatory effects in a mouse model of asthma. *Stem Cells Int* (2021) 2021:6686625. doi: 10.1155/2021/6686625

66. Shang Y, Sun Y, Xu J, Ge X, Hu Z, Xiao J, et al. Exosomes from mmu_circ_0001359-modified ADSCs attenuate airway remodeling by enhancing FoxO1 signaling-mediated M2-like macrophage activation. *Mol Ther Nucleic Acids* (2020) 19:951–60. doi: 10.1016/j.omtn.2019.10.049

67. Shan L, Liu S, Zhang Q, Zhou Q, Shang Y. Human bone marrow-mesenchymal stem cell-derived exosomal microRNA-188 reduces bronchial smooth muscle cell proliferation in asthma through suppressing the JARID2/Wnt/β-catenin axis. *Cell Cycle* (2022) 21:352–67. doi: 10.1080/15384101.2021.2020432

68. Du Y, Zhuansun Y, Chen R, Lin L, Lin Y, Li J. Mesenchymal stem cell exosomes promote immunosuppression of regulatory T cells in asthma. *Exp Cell Res* (2018) 363:114–20. doi: 10.1016/J.YEXCR.2017.12.021

69. Zhuansun Y, Du Y, Huang F, Lin L, Chen R, Jiang S, et al. MSCs exosomal miR-1470 promotes the differentiation of CD4+CD25+FOXP3+ tregs in asthmatic patients by inducing the expression of P27KIP1. *Int Immunopharmacol* (2019) 77:105981. doi: 10.1016/J.INTIMP.2019.105981

70. Reis M, Mavin E, Nicholson L, Green K, Dickinson AM, Wang X. Mesenchymal stromal cell-derived extracellular vesicles attenuate dendritic cell maturation and function. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:2538. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02538

71. Dong L, Wang Y, Zheng T, Pu Y, Ma Y, Qi X, et al. Hypoxic hUCMSC-derived extracellular vesicles attenuate allergic airway inflammation and airway remodeling in chronic asthma mice. *Stem Cell Res Ther* (2021) 12:4. doi: 10.1186/s13287-020-02072-0

72. Dong B, Wang C, Zhang J, Zhang J, Gu Y, Guo X, et al. Exosomes from human umbilical cord mesenchymal stem cells attenuate the inflammation of severe steroid-resistant asthma by reshaping macrophage polarization. *Stem Cell Res Ther* (2021) 12:204. doi: 10.1186/s13287-021-02244-6

73. Fang S-B, Zhang H-Y, Wang C, He B-X, Liu X-Q, Meng X-C, et al. Small extracellular vesicles derived from human mesenchymal stromal cells prevent group 2 innate lymphoid cell-dominant allergic airway inflammation through delivery of miR-146a-5p. *J Extracell vesicles* (2020) 9:1723260. doi: 10.1080/20013078.2020.1723260

74. Fang S-B, Zhang H-Y, Meng X-C, Wang C, He B-X, Peng Y-Q, et al. Small extracellular vesicles derived from human MSCs prevent allergic airway inflammation *via* immunomodulation on pulmonary macrophages. *Cell Death Dis* (2020) 11:409. doi: 10.1038/s41419-020-2606-x

75. Comfort N, Bloomquist TR, Shephard AP, Petty CR, Cunningham A, Hauptman M, et al. Isolation and characterization of extracellular vesicles in saliva of children with asthma. *Extracell vesicles Circ Nucleic Acids* (2021) 2:29–48. doi: 10.20517/evcna.2020.09

76. Lucchetti D, Santini G, Perelli L, Ricciardi-Tenore C, Colella F, Mores N, et al. Detection and characterization of extracellular vesicles in exhaled breath condensate and sputum of COPD and severe asthma patients. *Eur Respir J* (2021) 58(2):2003024. doi: 10.1183/13993003.03024-2020

77. Szefler SJ, Chipps B. Challenges in the treatment of asthma in children and adolescents. *Ann Allergy Asthma Immunol* (2018) 120(4):382–388. doi: 10.1016/j.anai.2018.01.003 Erratum in: Ann Allergy Asthma Immunol. 2018 Sep;121(3):382.

78. Elenius V, Chawes B, Malmberg PL, Adamiec A, Ruszczyński M, Feleszko W, et al. Lung function testing and inflammation markers for wheezing preschool children: A systematic review for the EAACI clinical practice recommendations on diagnostics of preschool wheeze. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* (2021) 32:501–13. doi: 10.1111/pai.13418

79. Makrinioti H, Hasegawa K, Lakoumentas J, Xepapadaki P, Tsolia M, Castro-Rodriguez JA, et al. The role of respiratory syncytial virus- and rhinovirus-induced bronchiolitis in recurrent wheeze and asthma–a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* (2022) 33(3):e13741. doi: 10.1111/pai.13741

80. Nakagome K, Nagata M. Innate immune responses by respiratory viruses, including rhinovirus, during asthma exacerbation. *Front Immunol* (2022) 13:865973. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.865973

81. Chahar HS, Corsello T, Kudlicki AS, Komaravelli N, Casola A. Respiratory syncytial virus infection changes cargo composition of exosome released from airway epithelial cells. *Sci Rep* (2018) 8:387. doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-18672-5

82. Gutierrez MJ, Gomez JL, Perez GF, Pancham K, Val S, Pillai DK, et al. Airway secretory microRNAome changes during rhinovirus infection in early childhood. *PLoS One* (2016) 11:e0162244. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0162244

83. Mills JT, Schwenzer A, Marsh EK, Edwards MR, Sabroe I, Midwood KS, et al. Airway epithelial cells generate pro-inflammatory tenascin-c and small extracellular vesicles in response to TLR3 stimuli and rhinovirus infection. *Front Immunol* (2019) 10:1987. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2019.01987

84. Oh S-J, Lee E-N, Park J-H, Lee JK, Cho GJ, Park I-H, et al. Anti-viral activities of umbilical cord mesenchymal stem cell-derived small extracellular vesicles against human respiratory viruses. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2022) 12:850744. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2022.850744

85. Choi Y, Park H, Park HS, Kim YK. Extracellular vesicles, a key mediator to link environmental microbiota to airway immunity. *Allergy Asthma Immunol Res* (2017) 9:101–6. doi: 10.4168/aair.2017.9.2.101

86. Yang J, Shin T-S, Kim JS, Jee Y-K, Kim Y-K. A new horizon of precision medicine: Combination of the microbiome and extracellular vesicles. *Exp Mol Med* (2022) 54:466–82. doi: 10.1038/s12276-022-00748-6

87. Kopp F, Mendell JT. Functional classification and experimental dissection of long noncoding RNAs. *Cell* (2018) 172:393–407. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2018.01.011

88. Wang Z, Zhang J, Feng T, Zhang D, Pan Y, Liu X, et al. Construction of lncRNA-mediated competing endogenous RNA networks correlated with T2 asthma. *Front Genet* (2022) 13:872499. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2022.872499

89. Vázquez-Mera S, Martelo-Vidal L, Miguéns-Suárez P, Saavedra-Nieves P, Arias P, González-Fernández C, et al. Serum exosome inflamma-miRs are surrogate biomarkers for asthma phenotype and severity. *Allergy* (2022). doi: 10.1111/all.15480

90. Herrmann IK, Wood MJA, Fuhrmann G. Extracellular vesicles as a next-generation drug delivery platform. *Nat Nanotechnol* (2021) 16:748–59. doi: 10.1038/s41565-021-00931-2

91. Pei W, Li X, Bi R, Zhang X, Zhong M, Yang H, et al. Exosome membrane-modified M2 macrophages targeted nanomedicine: Treatment for allergic asthma. *J Control Release* (2021) 338:253–67. doi: 10.1016/J.JCONREL.2021.08.024

92. Zhou J, Lu Y, Wu W, Feng Y. HMSC-derived exosome inhibited Th2 cell differentiation *via* regulating miR-146a-5p/SERPINB2 pathway. *J Immunol Res* (2021) 2021:6696525. doi: 10.1155/2021/6696525

93. Lee D-H, Park H-K, Lee H-R, Sohn H, Sim S, Park HJ, et al. Immunoregulatory effects of lactococcus lactis-derived extracellular vesicles in allergic asthma. *Clin Transl Allergy* (2022) 12:e12138. doi: 10.1002/clt2.12138

94. Popowski KD, Moatti A, Scull G, Silkstone D, Lutz H, López de Juan Abad B, et al. Inhalable dry powder mRNA vaccines based on extracellular vesicles. *Matter* (2022) 5(9):2960–2974. doi: 10.1016/j.matt.2022.06.012

95. Fujiogi M, Dumas O, Hasegawa K, Jartti T, Camargo CA. Identifying and predicting severe bronchiolitis profiles at high risk for developing asthma: Analysis of three prospective cohorts. *eClinicalMedicine* (2022) 43:101257. doi: 10.1016/j.eclinm.2021.101257

96. Beit-Yannai E, Tabak S, Stamer WD. Physical exosome: Exosome interactions. *J Cell Mol Med* (2018) 22:2001–6. doi: 10.1111/jcmm.13479

97. Maroto R, Zhao Y, Jamaluddin M, Popov VL, Wang H, Kalubowilage M, et al. Effects of storage temperature on airway exosome integrity for diagnostic and functional analyses. *J Extracell vesicles* (2017) 6:1359478. doi: 10.1080/20013078.2017.1359478

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 06 January 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1054119

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Raffaella Nenna,
Sapienza University of Rome, Italy

REVIEWED BY
Patricia De NADAI,
Université de Lille, France
Blanca Cárdaba,
Health Research Institute Foundation Jimenez Diaz (IIS-FJD), Spain

*CORRESPONDENCE
Andrew T. DeWan
andrew.dewan@yale.edu
Kari Risnes
kari.risnes@ntnu.no

†These authors have contributed equally to this work and share first authorship

‡These authors share senior authorship

SPECIALTY SECTION
This article was submitted to Mucosal Immunity, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology

RECEIVED 26 September 2022
ACCEPTED 15 December 2022
PUBLISHED 06 January 2023

CITATION
Dong Z, Myklebust Å, Johnsen IB, Jartti T, Døllner H, Risnes K and DeWan AT (2023) Type 2 cytokine genes as allergic asthma risk factors after viral bronchiolitis in early childhood. *Front. Immunol.* 13:1054119. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1054119

Type 2 cytokine genes as allergic asthma risk factors after viral bronchiolitis in early childhood

Zihan Dong[1,2†], Åsne Myklebust[3,4†], Ingvild Bjellmo Johnsen[4], Tuomas Jartti[5,6,7], Henrik Døllner[3,4], Kari Risnes[3,4*‡] and Andrew T. DeWan[2,8*‡]

[1]Department of Biostatistics, Yale School of Public Health, New Haven, CT, United States, [2]Center for Perinatal, Pediatric and Environmental Epidemiology, Yale School of Public Health, New Haven, CT, United States, [3]Children's Clinic, St Olav Hospital, University Hospital, Trondheim, Norway, [4]Department of Clinical and Molecular Medicine, Norwegian University of Science and Technology, Trondheim, Norway, [5]PEDEGO Research Unit, University of Oulu, Oulu, Finland, [6]Department of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine, Oulu University Hospital, Oulu, Finland, [7]Department of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine, Turku University Hospital and University of Turku, Turku, Finland, [8]Department of Chronic Disease Epidemiology, Yale School of Public Health, New Haven, CT, United States

Background: Genome-wide association studies of asthma have identified associations with variants in type-2 related genes. Also, specific interactions between genetic variants and viral bronchiolitis in the development of asthma has been suggested.

Objective: To conduct a gene-based analysis of genetic variants in type 2 cytokine related genes as risk factors for allergic asthma at school age, and further, to study their interaction with specific viral infections in early childhood.

Methods: A prospectively investigated cohort of children with previous bronchiolitis and controls came for follow-up at school age. The research visit, blinded to viral exposure, included detailed lung function tests, laboratory investigation, and questionnaires. Allergic asthma was defined as typical symptoms plus objective variable airway obstruction, in addition to laboratory verified atopy (elevated eosinophil count or sensitization to an allergen). Targeted and complete sequencing was performed for nine type 2 cytokine candidate genes: IL4, 5, 13, 25, 33 and 37, IL17RB, CRLF2 and TSLP.

Results: At follow-up, there were 109 children with genetic data, 91 with a history of bronchiolitis (46% respiratory syncytial virus, 24% human rhinovirus, 15% human metapneumovirus and 14% mixed viral etiology) and 18 without. The median age was 9.4 years (range 6-13) and 41 (38%) had laboratory verified atopy. Twenty-one children (19%) met the definition of allergic asthma. After adjusting for age, sex and five viral categories, IL33 achieved nominal significance ($p = 0.017$) for a positive association with allergic asthma development. In the gene-virus interaction analysis, the variant set in IL17RB

10.3389/fimmu.2022.1054119

demonstrated a nominally significant positive interaction with human metapneumovirus infection (p=0.05).

Conclusion: The results highlight the multifactorial nature of allergic asthma risk, with both viral infection and inherited genetic variants contributing to increasing risk. Results for IL33 and IL17RB were nominally significant and are potential candidate targets for designing therapeutics and early screening, but these results must be replicated in an independent study.

KEYWORDS

childhood asthma, viral respiratory infection, bronchiolitis, type 2 cytokines, genetic risk factors, gene-environment interaction (G × E)

Introduction

Asthma is the most common chronic disease among children, and is characterized by airway hyperresponsiveness, mucus hypersecretion, and an exaggerated inflammatory response usually dominated by type 2 cytokines (1). The possible role of inherited genetic risk variants related to type 2 cytokines and asthma development following viral bronchiolitis has not been considered in previous studies. There is also evidence that virus-induced bronchiolitis is associated with recurrent wheezing and asthma, particularly rhinovirus, that has been recognized as an important risk factor for asthma (2–4).

IL33 and thymic stromal lymphopoietin (TSLP) are cytokines functioning as alarmins that are released by the airway epithelium in response to viruses, allergens and other triggers and drive type 2 responses in asthma. IL33 and TSLP both have synergistic effects on type 2 cytokines production and eosinophil levels (5, 6). TSLP and IL33 may be important new targets individualized for asthma treatment, and antibody-based drugs for these pathways are being developed (7, 8). Tezepelumab is an anti-TSLP human monoclonal antibody that normalizes type 2 cytokine levels (9) and in clinical studies significantly reduced exacerbation rates vs placebo in patients with severe, uncontrolled asthma (10). Astegolimab is an anti-ST2 antibody that blocks IL33 signaling and has shown promise in reducing asthma exacerbations (11). Airway epithelial cells (AECs) from humans with asthma have increased TSLP mRNA levels (12), and over-expression of TSLP induces experimental asthma in mice (13). Rhinovirus (RV) infection in young children was found to be associated with elevated levels of TSLP (14). Further, respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) and metapneumovirus (MPV) infection induce production of TSLP in AECs *in vitro* and *in vivo*, respectively (15, 16).

IL25 also triggers expression of type 2 cytokines, activates type 2 innate lymphoid cells (ILC2 cells) and induces allergic asthma, all of which is dependent on its receptor, IL17RB (17–19). As with TSLP, overexpression of IL25 can induce asthma-like disease in mice (20, 21). Further, RV infected epithelial cells cultured from asthmatic patients have a higher capacity to produce IL25 (22). Using an established mouse model of allergic airway inflammation, infection with rhinovirus led to an increased production of IL25 as well as increased infiltration of eosinophils, neutrophils and basophils, secretion of mucus and production of type 2 cytokines. Importantly, these effects were neutralized if the animals were treated with an antibody directed against IL17RB (22).

While genome-wide association studies of asthma have identified associations with variants in genes that encode cytokines, cytokine receptors and related proteins [e.g. IL13, IL4, IL33, IL1RL1, IL1RL2, IL18R1, TSLP; see Demanais et al. (23)], an examination of genetic variants related to excessive type 2 cytokine production and their interactions with viral infections may shed insight into specific asthma mechanisms. Here we conduct a gene-based analysis of variants in type 2 cytokine related genes (i.e. IL4, 5, 13, 25, 33 and 37, IL17RB, CRLF2 and TSLP) as risk factors for allergic asthma at school age and study their interaction with specific viral infections in early childhood (Table 1). We hypothesized that variants in type 2 cytokine related genes are associated with the susceptibility to virus-induced early wheezing and development of allergic asthma at school age, and that such associations may show interactions with specific viral infections.

Abbreviations: AEC, airway epithelial cells; BoV, bocavirus; FEV_1, forced expiratory volume in one second; ILC2, type 2 innate lymphoid cells; ISAAC, International Study of Asthma and Allergies in Childhood; MAF, minor allele frequency; MPT, metacholine provocation test; MPV, metapneumovirus; NPS, nasopharyngeal secretion; RSV, respiratory syncytial virus; RV, rhinovirus; SNP, single nucleotide polymorphism; TSLP, thymic stromal lymphopoietin.

TABLE 1 Description of the selected candidate genes and their role in type 2 responses.

Gene	Function	Main role in type 2 responses in lung
IL4	Cytokine	Activation macrophage type 2, ILC2 (24)
IL5	Cytokine	Induces eosinophilia (24)
IL13	Cytokine	Activation of macrophage type 2, fibrosis, mucus production, IgE isotype switch (24)
IL17RB	Receptor for IL-25	Activated by IL25 (17–19)
IL25	Cytokine/alarmin	Triggers type 2 cytokine expression, activates ILC2 cells, induces allergic asthma. Induces asthma in mice (17–21)
IL33	Cytokine/alarmin	Triggers type 2 cytokine expression and eosinophil levels (5, 6) and IL 33 levels corelate with asthma disease severity (25)
IL37	Regulatory cytokine (IL-1 family)	Inhibition of Th1/Th2/Th17 inflammatory mediators. Suppress allergic inflammation in asthma by suppression of innate and acquired immunity (26, 27)
CRLF2	Receptor for TSLP	Forms a complex with TSLP and stimulates type 2 inflammatory proliferation and differentiation (28)
TSLP	Cytokine/alarmin	TSLP levels correlate with asthma severity (12) and induces type 2 cytokine production and eosinophil levels, synergism with IL-33 (5, 6)

Methods

Study subjects

The study population was recruited from a prospective, regional, population-based surveillance cohort of children admitted for airway infections (The St Olav Hospital Airway Project Cohort) (29–31). Eligible participants for the present follow-up study had initially been hospitalized between 2006 and 2012 and had nasopharyngeal secretion (NPS) routinely tested with in-house polymerase chain reaction (PCR) for 17 viruses. The inclusion criteria for the follow-up study were lower respiratory tract infection before 2 years of life with referral to pediatric specialist care, or children from the original control group consisting of surgery patients and without lower viral infection exposure (see Main Effects section for details on how viral infections were classified). All journals were revised after the research visit, and two subjects were excluded because of bacterial pneumonia at exposure.

The study was approved by the Regional Committee on Medical Research Ethics (REK number 2016/540). Informed consent for the clinical follow-up at school age was collected and included consent for the genetic analyses.

Study protocol

The data from the hospitalization was prospectively collected (29–31). The follow up after 6 years of life was systematically set up for research and was not part of routine practice. Examination of the children and data collection took place at the Research Facility Ward at St Olav Hospital between March 2017 and June 2019 and was led by a pediatric asthma specialist together with a trained research nurse, both blinded for viral exposure. The research visit included lung function testing, blood sample draw after local anesthesia, a systematic medical history and clinical exam by the study pediatrician. A digital questionnaire for care givers was based on The International Study of Asthma and Allergies in Childhood Questionnaires (ISAAC) (32) related to history of asthma and atopy in childhood.

Lung function testing

Lung function was measured according to established guidelines (33, 34) using a Vyntus Pneumo APS spirometer. The results were obtained both as absolute values and in % of predicted values according to EU standard data for age, height and sex. After initial baseline flow-volume spirometry attempts all children were considered for a methacholine provocation test (MPT) to measure eventual bronchial hyper-reactivity. Contraindications for the MPT was any airway infection, ongoing antibiotic treatment or asthma exacerbation during the last two weeks, FEV_1 <70%, clinical signs of airway obstruction, technical inability to perform reproducible and repeated spirometries. The MPT test was performed with an inhalation-synchronized dosimetry nebulizer. The test procedure implicated doubling of doses of methacholine administered until a 20% fall in FEV_1 or to a maximum cumulative dose of 1,447 mg methacholine. All children concluded the lung function reversibility testing with a spirometry after inhalation of salbutamol 0.4 mg (Ventoline) through a spacer (Optichamber Diamond by Philips Respironics).

Phenotype definition

The allergic asthma diagnosis required both a clinical diagnosis of asthma based on recent guidelines and one of the

laboratory criteria (35). Clinical asthma was diagnosed if either 1) presence of one or more typical asthma symptoms in history plus variable expiratory airflow limitation at study visit or 2) recent asthma diagnosed by a pediatric specialist and ongoing treatment with inhaled corticosteroids at research visit. Asthma symptoms were defined as cough at night or prolonged cough > 14 days during viral infections, exercise induced either chest tightness, wheeze or shortness of breath, or recognition of these symptoms during methacholine testing when inducing airflow limitation. Variable airflow expiratory limitation, or reversibility, was defined as either a fall in FEV_1 of ≥ 20% during the metacholine challenge, or for those who only performed spirometry an increase of FEV_1 ≥ 12% compared to the baseline spirometry after salbutamol inhalation. The laboratory criteria were defined as either allergic sensitization (specific IgE > 0.35 kU/L to any of the tested 11 aeroallergens or 6 food allergens) or blood eosinophil count≥300 cells/μL.

Sequencing

Sequence data was generated for 111 of these subjects. Sequencing was done for nine candidate genes (i.e. IL4, 5, 13, 25, 33 and 37, IL17RB, CRLF2 and TSLP) to capture all exons, intron/exon boundaries and up- and down-stream regulatory regions. Library prep was conducted using AmpliSeq for Illumina custom DNA panel (Illumina Inc., CA), which contained 203 amplicons (in two pools) with average amplicon length of 244 bp and covered in total 28,546 base pairs (27,076 covered bases). In brief, 5 ng DNA was used as input in two target PCR amplification reactions (one of each amplicon pool) of 18 cycles (99°C for 15 sec and 60°C for 4 minutes). Secondly, FuPa reagent was used to digest primer dimers and partially digest amplicons. In the next step dual sample indexes were added. The amplicon products were then cleaned up by using Mag-Bind® TotalPure NGS (Omega Bio-tek, Inc., Georgia, GA, USA) to purify the specific amplicons away from free primers and primer dimer species. A second amplification step which amplifies the libraries to ensure sufficient quantity for sequencing on the Illumina platform were then performed, prior to a second clean up by using Mag-Bind® TotalPure NGS (Omega Bio-tek, Inc., Georgia, GA, USA). Finally, a validation of the libraries was performed using an Agilent High Sensitivity DNA Kit on a Bioanalyzer (Agilent Technologies, Santa Clara, CA, USA).

Libraries were normalized and pooled to 8 pM and subjected to clustering on two MiSeq V3 flowcell. Finally, paired end read sequencing was performed for 2X150 cycles on a MiSeq instrument (Illumina, Inc. San Diego, CA, USA), according to the 'manufacturer's instructions. Base calling was done on the MiSeq instrument by RTA v1.18.54. FASTQ files were generated using bcl2fastq2 conversion software v2.17 (Illumina, Inc. San Diego, CA, USA).

Sequence data alignment and quality filtering

Sequencing adapters and low-quality reads were removed using Atropos (v. 1.1.18, flags -q 15 and -m 15). The processed reads were aligned against the human genome (hg38) using BWA MEM (v. 0.7.15, flags -M and -v 2). The BAM files were sorted and read group (RG) information was added, followed by cleaning, soft-clipping, and marking of duplicate reads using AddOrReplaceReadGroups, CleanSam, and MarkDuplicates (OPTICAL_DUPLICATE_PIXEL_DISTANCE = 2500, CREATE_INDEX = TRUE) from Picard tools (v. 2.18.5). Base quality scores were recalibrated using GATK's (v. 4.0.4.0) BaseRecalibrator and ApplyBQSR based on known sites of variation (dbSNP v. 151 and Mills and 1000G gold standard from GATK's resource bundle). Variants were then called for each sample separately using GATK's HaplotypeCaller, before merging all resulting gvcf files with GATK's CombineGVCFs and calling variants on the joint file using GATK's GenotypeGVCFs (flag -G StandardAnnotation). Called SNVs and indels were processed separately to filter high quality variants using 'GATK's VariantFiltration, keeping SNVs with QD < 2.0, FS > 60.0, MQ < 40.0, MQRankSum < -12.5, and ReadPosRankSum < -8.0, and indels with QD < 2.0, FS > 200.0, and ReadPosRankSum < -20.0.

Subject quality control

Following variant calling and initial quality control, we examined the per subject call rate to determine if there were any subjects with an indication of low-quality data across all variants. All included subjects (N=109) had a call rate across the 350 variants > 85% and therefore all were included in the analysis.

SNP quality control and annotation

Among all variants identified by sequencing, 350 were annotated to the nine genes by UCSC GTEx Gene V8 (within 20kb of the gene start and stop site). We excluded variants with call rate < 90% (N=41) and then with a Hardy–Weinberg equilibrium P-values < 10^{-4} (N=5) leaving 304 variants for analysis. The included variants were annotated by ANNOVAR (36) for functional annotation (Supplementary Table S1).

Main effects

Our main analysis examined the association with allergic asthma case/controls status. Gene-based analysis integrates

information across all included SNPs within one gene or genomic region to improve the statistical power of the association analysis. The gene-based analysis was conducted using SKAT (37). with all parameters being default values. When the sample size is less than 2000, SKAT automatically applies small sample size adjustment. Missing genotype values are imputed based on Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium for binary outcomes. Covariates include age and sex. Viral infections were classified into five categories: 1) sole RSV infection; 2) sole RV infection; 3) sole MPV infection or in combination with viruses other than RSV, RV or bocavirus (BoV); 4) mixed infection (co-infections including RSV, RV, MPV or BoV and any other virus); 5) no viral infection. Dummy coding was utilized to adjust for viral infections in the analysis. Study-wise statistical significance was determined by Bonferroni correction for the nine genes at alpha = 0.05 ($p<0.05/9 = 0.0056$) and nominal significance was considered at $p <= 0.05$.

SNP-level association tests were conducted using command "SKATBinary_Single" and p-values were computed. We ran logistic regression to calculate the direction of effect of each SNP.

Sensitivity analyses

Given the small sample size, we conducted several sensitivity analyses to test the robustness of our results to various parameters: 1) we applied the SKAT-O (38) method instead of SKAT since SKAT-O combines both the variance components and burden tests; 2) we analyzed only low-frequency variants with a minor MAF < 5% and 3) instead of dummy-coding the five indicator variables representing each viral category and adjusting for each, we merged this into one dichotomous covariate which indicates whether (viral categories 1-4) or not (viral category 5) an individual had been exposed to viral bronchiolitis.

Interaction analysis

We tested the interaction between the specific virus types, rhinovirus, RSV and MPV, and each of the nine gene-based variant sets using the R package "iSKAT" (39). We utilized the same categorization for rhinovirus, RSV, MPV described previously and adjustment for the other virus categories not contained in the interaction was done using dummy coding. In addition, age and sex were included as covariates in each model. All parameters were default values.

Results

There were 135 participants who came to the follow-up visit, 109 of these children were available for genetic analysis. Table 2 shows their clinical characteristics. The age at follow-up ranged from 6 – 13 years and there were 41 females (38%). There were 42 from the RSV group, 22 from the RV group, 14 from the MPV group, 13 from the mixed infection group and 18 with no bronchiolitis exposure. Twenty-one children (19%) met the definition for allergic asthma, all of them corresponded to mild asthma. As expected children with RV bronchiolitis exposure were more likely to have allergic asthma (29%) than not (18%), the opposite was seen for the RSV group (19% with allergic asthma vs 43% without).

Targeted sequencing of nine candidate genes was performed to identify all potential variants in each gene (N=350 variants with 304 that passed quality control [see Methods]). Using all coding variants annotated by ANNOVAR (36) to each of the nine genes, aggregate gene-based analyses were conducted for each of the variant sets. We examined the association between each of the nine gene-based aggregate of variants with allergic asthma case/controls status. After adjusting for age, sex and the five viral categories, IL33 achieved nominal significance ($P = 0.017$, Table 3). Among the samples, IL33 contained 37 coding variants, but none of the single variants achieved statistical significance after adjusting for all 304 variants but five achieved nominal significance ($p<0.05$), all of which showed an association between the minor allele and increased risk of allergic asthma (Table 4).

To test if the IL33 gene-based association was robust to different inclusion/exclusion criteria for variants, subjects and analysis method, we performed a series of sensitivity analyses (Table 5). All sensitivity analyses were nominally significant indicating that the results are robust to these inclusion/exclusion criteria. Further, restricting to low frequency variants (MAF < 5%) yielded the same p-value ($p=0.017$), indicating that low frequency variants are driving the signal in IL33 rather than common variants.

We conducted a gene-virus analysis to identify potential interactions with specific viral types that may be interacting with the gene-based variant sets to alter the risk for asthma. The variant set in IL17RB demonstrated a nominally significant interaction with MPV infection ($p=0.050$; Table 6).

Discussion

Using children from a well described bronchiolitis cohort and their controls that collected detailed phenotype and clinical data at school-age, we were able to detect a nominal association with asthma for the gene IL33. Further, we were able to detect a nominally significant interaction with MPV infection and variants in IL17RB despite a small sample size. These are promising findings that will need to be confirmed in a larger study sample and contribute to the growing literature of gene-virus interactions contributing to asthma development.

TABLE 2 Clinical characteristics study subjects.

Characteristics	Allergic asthma at follow-up (%[1])	Controls (%[1])
Total	21	88
Age [years, IQ-range]	9.1 (8.0 -11.1)	9.5 (8.5 – 10.8)
Female	11 (52)	31 (35)
Parental asthma or allergy	18 (86)	57 (65)
Sensitization or eosinophilia	21 (100)	20 (23)
Virus etiology[2]		
RSV[3]	4 (19)	38 (43)
RV[4]	6 (29)	16 (18)
MPV[5]	4 (19)	10 (11)
Mixed infection[6]	4 (19)	9 (10)
no respiratory tract infection exposure[7]	3 (14)	15 (17)

[1]Unless otherwise noted.
[2]For the four virus positive categories, these subjects were hospitalized with respiratory tract infection with viral etiology based on PCR on nasopharyngeal samples (31).
[3]RSV: sole RSV infection.
[4]RV: sole RV infection.
[5]MPV: sole MPV infection or in combination with viruses other than RSV, RV or BoV.
[6]Mixed infection: co-infections including RSV, RV, MPV or BoV and any other virus.
[7]no viral infection.

Type 2 cytokine hyperresponsiveness is a hallmark of both asthma and bronchiolitis following rhinovirus (40), RSV (41) and MPV (42, 43) infections. Therefore, an examination of variants within the genes that code for cytokines and their receptors is warranted to identify their potential role in interactions with viral infection and asthma risk. Previous studies identified an association between asthma susceptibility and a variant in IL17RB (44) as well as IL33 which was also associated across diverse ancestries (45, 46).

TABLE 3 Gene-based association results using SKAT.

Gene[1]	P-value	Variants (N)	MAC[2]	m[3]
IL37	0.850	18	362	109
IL17RB	0.229	23	414	98
TSLP	0.425	47	686	102
IL5	0.293	8	24	18
IL13	0.457	12	184	65
IL4	0.158	6	120	34
IL33	**0.017**	**37**	**674**	**102**
IL25	0.898	19	263	71
CRLF2	0.094	26	121	78

[1]Genes with a nominally significant (p<0.05) p-value are indicated in bold.
[2]MAC: total minor allele count.
[3]m: number of subjects with minor allele(s).

IL33 induces expression of a number of Th2 cytokines and thus increases eosinophilic inflammation. A rare loss of function variant in IL33 has been shown to be protective against asthma (8). While our analysis did not include any loss of function variants, this does further demonstrate the potential importance of low frequency and rare variants in the etiology of asthma. Variants included in our analysis of IL33 both increased and decreased risk for asthma development (Table 4), however, we do not yet know if the minor alleles increase or decrease expression of IL33 in relevant tissues following viral exposure.

IL17RB encodes the cytokine receptor interleukin-17 receptor B, a receptor specific for IL17B and IL25 (IL17E). IL17 knock-out mice appear to have a lower inflammatory response following MPV infection (42). Further, there is evidence of an intronic IL17RB variant (+5561G>A) in which the minor allele is protective against asthma and associated with lower IL17RB expression (44). Taken together, these observations suggest that genetic variations that increase IL17RB expression may increase the risk for asthma, particularly in those exposed to respiratory infections.

Unlike previous studies of gene-virus interactions for asthma, we chose a sequence-based approach to identify all variants in the coding regions of our selected candidate genes. Our primarily analyses aggregated variants across all those annotated to each gene rather than examining them individually. Our results for IL33 demonstrate that while several single variants within this gene were nominally associated with asthma, no single variant achieved the same

10.3389/fimmu.2022.1054119

TABLE 4 Single variant results for IL33.

Variant[1]	Chr[2]	Pos[3]	Gene[4]	P-value[5]	MAF[6]	Direction[7]	Annotation[8]
rs555998964	9	6215178	IL33	0.229	0.005	+	UTR5
rs746808236	9	6215231	IL33	0.608	0.005	–	intronic
rs1431798023	9	6215727	IL33	0.125	0.005	+	intronic
rs17498168	9	6237186	IL33	0.211	0.028	–	intronic
NA	9	6250936	IL33	0.496	0.037	–	intronic
rs1317230	9	6251012	IL33	0.205	0.317	–	intronic
rs73398552	**9**	**6252689**	**IL33**	**0.039**	**0.041**	**+**	**intronic**
rs149045797	9	6252690	IL33	0.535	0.005	–	intronic
rs1397714619	9	6252710	IL33	0.142	0.005	+	intronic
NA	9	6252720	IL33	0.142	0.005	+	intronic
rs10975519	9	6253571	IL33	0.861	0.367	+	exonic (synonymous)
rs562550122	9	6253690	IL33	0.068	0.005	+	intronic
rs10975520	9	6253710	IL33	0.660	0.358	+	intronic
NA	9	6255774	IL33	0.626	0.005	–	intronic
NA	9	6255781	IL33	0.626	0.005	–	intronic
rs12336076	9	6255789	IL33	0.602	0.321	–	intronic
NA	9	6255807	IL33	0.600	0.239	–	intronic
NA	9	6255808	IL33	0.785	0.028	–	intronic
NA	9	6255814	IL33	0.784	0.028	–	.
rs1013300156	9	6255821	IL33	0.819	0.133	+	intronic
NA	9	6255826	IL33	0.870	0.101	–	intronic
rs1332290	9	6255881	IL33	0.403	0.417	+	intronic
rs146597587	9	6255967	IL33	0.535	0.005	–	splicing
rs1240440599	9	6256010	IL33	0.732	0.005	–	exonic (synonymous)
NA	9	6256013	IL33	0.732	0.005	–	exonic (synonymous)
rs35375147	9	6256078	IL33	0.344	0.014	–	exonic (synonymous)
rs1048274	9	6256292	IL33	0.835	0.372	–	UTR3
NA	9	6256471	IL33	0.542	0.050	–	UTR3
NA	9	6256476	IL33	0.789	0.023	+	UTR3
rs55726619	**9**	**6256678**	**IL33**	**0.039**	**0.041**	**+**	**UTR3**
NA	**9**	**6256741**	**IL33**	**0.035**	**0.005**	**+**	**UTR3**
rs12000491	**9**	**6257367**	**IL33**	**0.039**	**0.041**	**+**	**UTR3**
rs189961633	9	6257571	IL33	0.787	0.009	+	UTR3
NA	9	6257597	IL33	0.099	0.014	+	UTR3
rs553100713	9	6257606	IL33	0.068	0.009	+	UTR3

(Continued)

TABLE 4 Continued

Variant[1]	Chr[2]	Pos[3]	Gene[4]	P-value[5]	MAF[6]	Direction[7]	Annotation[8]
NA	9	6257718	IL33	0.607	0.005	–	UTR3
rs73398574	**9**	**6257724**	**IL33**	**0.039**	**0.041**	+	**UTR3**

[1]Variant identification number (rsID), if assigned. Nominally significant associations with allergic asthma are presented in bold.
[2]Chromosome.
[3]Base pair position on the chromosome, in hg38 coordinates.
[4]Gene in which the variant was identified.
[5]P-value from the SKAT test.
[6]Minor Allele Frequency.
[7]Direction of effect estimated using logistic regression, where "+" represents a variant with a minor allele that has a higher frequency among asthmatic children and "-" represents a variant with a minor allele that has a lower frequency among asthmatic children.
[8]Functional annotation according to refGene; UTR3 = 3' untranslated region; UTR5 = 5' untranslated region.

TABLE 5 Sensitivity analysis results (P-values).

Gene[1]	SKAT	SKAT-O	MAF<5% (M = 210)	Virus/no-virus covariate coding
IL37	0.850	0.504	0.882	0.901
IL17RB	0.229	0.376	0.231	0.129
TSLP	0.425	0.638	0.547	0.422
IL5	0.293	0.428	0.293	0.238
IL13	0.457	0.520	0.563	0.682
IL4	0.158	0.205	0.120	0.144
IL33	**0.017**	**0.020**	**0.017**	**0.042**
IL25	0.898	0.104	0.952	0.949
CRLF2	0.094	0.172	0.084	0.171

[1]Genes with a nominally significant interaction p-value are indicated in bold along with the p-value for the respective tests.

TABLE 6 Gene x virus interaction analysis results (P-values).

Gene[1]	RV	RSV	MPV
IL37	0.694	0.065	0.450
IL17RB	**0.510**	**0.846**	**0.050**
TSLP	0.631	0.884	0.201
IL5	0.612	NA[2]	0.241
IL13	0.146	0.822	0.506
IL4	0.622	0.186	0.814
IL33	0.490	0.672	0.370
IL25	0.076	0.097	0.766
CRLF2	0.545	0.510	0.258

[1]A gene(s) with a nominally significant interaction p-value are indicated in bold along with the p-value for the respective test(s).
[2]NA: Due to the fact that no subject with a rare variant in IL5 was also positive for an RSV infection the interaction matrix was 0 across all subjects and thus the interaction analysis was unable to be performed.

level of statistical significance as they did in aggregate. By using a variance-components based method to analyze our aggregated variants, we increased our power to detect associations since the directions of effect of the variants in the IL33 gene were relatively evenly split between risk and protective. Further, our sensitivity results show that the gene-based association between IL33 and asthma is driven by low frequency variants (MAF <5%) which we had no power to detect associations with individually.

Unfortunately, we do not detect any association signals between allergic asthma and the remaining eight candidate genes, despite all of them being strong candidate genes for this phenotype. This could be due to out sequencing strategy of focusing primarily on coding and regulatory regions which may miss many of the tagging genetic variants that were identified in previous genetic studies. Further, we are likely underpowered to detect associations in many of these genes.

These results highlight the multifactorial nature of asthma risk, with both viral infection and inherited genetic variants contributing to increasing asthma risk. While the results presented for both IL33 and IL17RB are statistically significant and are potential targets for designing therapeutics and early

screening, these results must be replicated in an independent study. Further work must also be done to determine if the genetic effects on asthma risk are dependent on specific treatment responses, a question requiring a much larger sample size.

Data availability statement

The dataset presented in this article is not readily available because Norwegian law limits the sharing of sensitive data which includes genetic sequence data. Requests to access the dataset should be directed to Drs. Kari Risnes and Andrew DeWan.

Ethics statement

The study was approved by the Regional Committee on Medical Research Ethics (REK number 2016/540). Written informed consent to participate in this study was provided by the participants' legal guardian/next of kin.

Author contributions

KR, IJ and AD conceived of the overall study design. IJ, AM, HD and KR led the clinical follow-up and data collection. AM performed the clinical data analysis and phenotype generation. ZD performed the genetic analyses. KR, IJ and AD supervised the work. ZD, AM, IJ, TJ, HD, KR and AD interpreted the results. ZD, AM, KR and AD drafted the initial manuscript. All authors contributed to and approved the final manuscript.

Funding

Liaison Committee for Education, Research, and Innovation in Central Norway (Samarbeidsorganet); The Faculty of Medicine and Health Sciences, NTNU and Children's Clinic, St Olav University Hospital

Acknowledgments

The AmpliSeq custom DNA panel library prep and sequencing analysis were performed in close collaboration with the Genomics Core Facility (GCF), Norwegian University of Science and Technology (NTNU). Processing and alignment of sequencing reads, as well as calling and filtering of variants was performed by the Bioinformatics Core Facility (BioCore), NTNU. GCF and BioCore are funded by the Faculty of Medicine and Health Sciences at NTNU and Central Norway Regional Health Authority. The study visits took place at the Clinical Research Facility Ward at St. Olavs University Hospital.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2022.1054119/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Soumelis V, Reche PA, Kanzler H, Yuan W, Edward G, Homey B, et al. Human epithelial cells trigger dendritic cell mediated allergic inflammation by producing TSLP. *Nat Immunol* (2002) 3(7):673–80. doi: 10.1038/ni805

2. Lukkarinen M, Koistinen A, Turunen R, Lehtinen P, Vuorinen T, Jartti T. Rhinovirus-induced first wheezing episode predicts atopic but not nonatopic asthma at school age. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2017) 140(4):988–95. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2016.12.991

3. Jackson DJ, Gangnon RE, Evans MD, Roberg KA, Anderson EL, Pappas TE, et al. Wheezing rhinovirus illnesses in early life predict asthma development in high-risk children. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (2008) 178(7):667–72. doi: 10.1164/rccm.200802-309OC

4. Makrinioti H, Hasegawa K, Lakoumentas J, Xepapadaki P, Tsolia M, Castro-Rodriguez JA, et al. The role of respiratory syncytial virus- and rhinovirus-induced bronchiolitis in recurrent wheeze and asthma-a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* (2022) 33(3):e13741. doi: 10.1111/pai.13741

5. Corren J, Pham T-H, Gil EG, Sałapa K, Ren P, Parnes JR, et al. Baseline type 2 biomarker levels and response to tezepelumab in severe asthma. *Allergy* (2021) 77 (6):1786-96. doi: 10.1111/all.15197

6. Kearley J, Silver JS, Sanden C, Liu Z, Berlin AA, White N, et al. Cigarette smoke silences innate lymphoid cell function and facilitates an exacerbated type I interleukin-33-dependent response to infection. *Immunity* (2015) 42(3):566–79. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2015.02.011

7. Salvati L, Maggi L, Annunziato F, Cosmi L. Thymic stromal lymphopoietin and alarmins as possible therapeutical targets for asthma. *Curr Opin Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 21(6):590–6. doi: 10.1097/ACI.0000000000000793

8. Smith D, Helgason H, Sulem P, Bjornsdottir US, Lim AC, Sveinbjornsson G, et al. A rare IL33 loss-of-function mutation reduces blood eosinophil counts and protects from asthma. *PloS Genet* (2017) 13(3):e1006659. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1006659

9. Pham T-H, Chen C, Colice G, Parnes JR, Griffiths JM, Cook B. Tezepelumab normalizes serum interleukin-5 and -13 levels in patients with severe, uncontrolled asthma. *Ann Allergy Asthma Immunol* (2021) 127(6):689–91. doi: 10.1016/j.anai.2021.08.008

10. Menzies-Gow A, Corren J, Bourdin A, Chupp G, Israel E, Wechsler ME, et al. Tezepelumab in adults and adolescents with severe, uncontrolled asthma. *New Engl J Med* (2021) 384(19):1800–9. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa2034975

11. Kelsen SG, Agache IO, Soong W, Israel E, Chupp GL, Cheung DS, et al. Astegolimab (anti-ST2) efficacy and safety in adults with severe asthma: A randomized clinical trial. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 148(3):790–8. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2021.03.044

12. Ying S, O'Connor B, Ratoff J, Meng Q, Mallett K, Cousins D, et al. Thymic stromal lymphopoietin expression is increased in asthmatic airways and correlates with expression of Th2-attracting chemokines and disease severity. *J Immunol* (2005) 174(12):8183–90. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.174.12.8183

13. Zhou B, Comeau MR, De Smedt T, Liggitt HD, Dahl ME, Lewis DB, et al. Thymic stromal lymphopoietin as a key initiator of allergic airway inflammation in mice. *Nat Immunol* (2005) 6(10):1047–53. doi: 10.1038/ni1247

14. Perez GF, Pancham K, Huseni S, Preciado D, Freishtat RJ, Colberg-Poley AM, et al. Rhinovirus infection in young children is associated with elevated airway TSLP levels. *Eur Respir J* (2014) 44(4):1075–8. doi: 10.1183/09031936.00049214

15. Lee HC, Headley MB, Loo YM, Berlin A, Gale MJr., Debley JS, et al. Thymic stromal lymphopoietin is induced by respiratory syncytial virus-infected airway epithelial cells and promotes a type 2 response to infection. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2012) 130(5):1187–96 e5. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2012.07.031

16. Lay MK, Cespedes PF, Palavecino CE, Leon MA, Diaz RA, Salazar FJ, et al. Human metapneumovirus infection activates the TSLP pathway that drives excessive pulmonary inflammation and viral replication in mice. *Eur J Immunol* (2015) 45(6):1680–95. doi: 10.1002/eji.201445021

17. Andreakos E, Papadopoulos NG. IL-25: The missing link between allergy, viral infection, and asthma? *Sci Trans Med* (2014) 6(256):256fs38. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.3010273

18. Klose CS, Artis D. Innate lymphoid cells as regulators of immunity, inflammation and tissue homeostasis. *Nat Immunol* (2016) 17(7):765–74. doi: 10.1038/ni.3489

19. Wilson SC, Caveney NA, Yen M, Pollmann C, Xiang X, Jude KM, et al. Organizing structural principles of the IL-17 ligand-receptor axis. *Nature* (2022), 609(7927):622-9. doi: 10.1038/s41586-022-05116-y

20. Tamachi T, Maezawa Y, Ikeda K, S-i K, Hatano M, Seto Y, et al. IL-25 enhances allergic airway inflammation by amplifying a TH2 cell–dependent pathway in mice. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2006) 118(3):606–14. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2006.04.051

21. Angkasekwinai P, Park H, Wang Y-H, Wang Y-H, Chang SH, Corry DB, et al. Interleukin 25 promotes the initiation of proallergic type 2 responses. *J Exp Med* (2007) 204(7):1509–17. doi: 10.1084/jem.20061675

22. Beale J, Jayaraman A, Jackson DJ, Macintyre JDR, Edwards MR, Walton RP, et al. Rhinovirus-induced IL-25 in asthma exacerbation drives type 2 immunity and allergic pulmonary inflammation. *Sci Trans Med* (2014) 6(256):256ra134. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.3009124

23. Demenais F, Margaritte-Jeannin P, Barnes KC, Cookson WOC, Altmüller J, Ang W, et al. Multiancestry association study identifies new asthma risk loci that colocalize with immune-cell enhancer marks. *Nat Genet* (2018) 50(1):42–53. doi: 10.1038/s41588-017-0014-7

24. Mjosberg J, Spits H. Human innate lymphoid cells. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2016) 138(5):1265–76. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2016.09.009

25. Momen T, Ahanchian H, Reisi M, Shamsdin SA, Shahsanai A, Keivanfar M. Comparison of interleukin-33 serum levels in asthmatic patients with a control group and relation with the severity of the disease. *Int J Prev Med* (2017) 8:65. doi: 10.4103/ijpvm.IJPVM_179_16

26. Zhu J, Dong J, Ji L, Jiang P, Leung TF, Liu D, et al. Anti-allergic inflammatory activity of interleukin-37 is mediated by novel signaling cascades in human eosinophils. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:1445. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.01445

27. Zhang L, Zhang J, Gao P. The potential of interleukin-37 as an effective therapeutic agent in asthma. *Respir Res* (2017) 18(1):192. doi: 10.1186/s12931-017-0675-x

28. Paplinska-Goryca M, Nejman-Gryz P, Proboszcz M, Kwiecien I, Hermanowicz-Salamon J, Grabczak EM, et al. Expression of TSLP and IL-33 receptors on sputum macrophages of asthma patients and healthy subjects. *J Asthma* (2020) 57(1):1–10. doi: 10.1080/02770903.2018.1543435

29. Schjelderup Nilsen H-J, Nordbø SA, Krokstad S, Døllner H, Christensen A. Human adenovirus in nasopharyngeal and blood samples from children with and without respiratory tract infections. *J Clin Virol* (2019) 111:19–23. doi: 10.1016/j.jcv.2018.12.005

30. Heimdal I, Moe N, Krokstad S, Christensen A, Skanke LH, Nordbø SA, et al. Human coronavirus in hospitalized children with respiratory tract infections: A 9-year population-based study from Norway. *J Infect Dis* (2019) 219(8):1198–206. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiy646

31. Moe N, Stenseng IH, Krokstad S, Christensen A, Skanke LH, Risnes KR, et al. The burden of human metapneumovirus and respiratory syncytial virus infections in hospitalized Norwegian children. *J Infect Dis* (2017) 216(1):110–6. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jix262

32. Asher MI, Anderson HR, Krokstad S, Stewart AW, Crane J. Worldwide variations in the prevalence of asthma symptoms: The international study of asthma and allergies in childhood (ISAAC). *Eur Respir J* (1998) 12(2):315–35. doi: 10.1183/09031936.98.12020315

33. Crapo RO, Casaburi R, Coates AL, Enright L, Hankinson JL, Irvin CG, et al. Guidelines for methacholine and exercise challenge testing–1999. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (2000) 161(1):309–29. doi: 10.1164/ajrccm.161.1.ats11-99

34. Miller MR, Hankinson J, Brusasco V, Burgos F, Casaburi R, Coates A, et al. Standardisation of spirometry. *Eur Respir J* (2005) 26(2):319. doi: 10.1183/09031936.05.00034805

35. *Global initiative for asthma. global strategy for asthma management adn prevention* (2021). Available at: http://www.ginaasthma.org.

36. Wang K, Li M, Hakonarson H. ANNOVAR: Functional annotation of genetic variants from high-throughput sequencing data. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2010) 38(16):e164. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkq603

37. Wu MC, Lee S, Cai T, Li Y, Boehnke M, Lin X. Rare-variant association testing for sequencing data with the sequence kernel association test. *Am J Hum Genet* (2011) 89(1):82–93. doi: 10.1016/j.ajhg.2011.05.029

38. Lee S, Emond MJ, Bamshad MJ, Barnes KC, Rieder MJ, Nickerson DA, et al. Optimal unified approach for rare-variant association testing with application to small-sample case-control whole-exome sequencing studies. *Am J Hum Genet* (2012) 91(2):224–37. doi: 10.1016/j.ajhg.2012.06.007

39. Lin X, Lee S, Christiani DC, Lin X. Test for interactions between a genetic marker set and environment in generalized linear models. *Biostatistics* (2013) 14(4):667–81. doi: 10.1093/biostatistics/kxt006

40. Rajput C, Han M, Ishikawa T, Lei J, Goldsmith AM, Jazaeri S, et al. Rhinovirus c infection induces type 2 innate lymphoid cell expansion and eosinophilic airway inflammation. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:649520–. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.649520

41. Norlander AE, Peebles RSJr. Innate type 2 responses to respiratory syncytial virus infection. *Viruses* (2020) 12(5):521. doi: 10.3390/v12050521

42. Liu Y, Qin T, Zhao X, Dong S, Zhu J, Peng D, et al. Skewed balance of regulatory T cell and inflammatory T cell in IL-17 defect with human metapneumovirus infection. *Cell Immunol* (2018) 331:161–7. doi: 10.1016/j.cellimm.2018.06.007

43. Soto JA, Galvez NMS, Benavente FM, Pizarro-Ortega MS, Lay MK, Riedel C, et al. Human metapneumovirus: Mechanisms and molecular targets used by the virus to avoid the immune system. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:2466. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02466

44. Jung J-S, Park BL, Cheong HS, Bae JS, Kim J-H, Chang HS, et al. Association of IL-17RB gene polymorphism with asthma. *Chest* (2009) 135(5):1173–80. doi: 10.1378/chest.08-1595

45. Moffatt MF, Gut IG, Demenais F, Strachan DP, Bouzigon E, Heath S, et al. A large-scale, consortium-based genomewide association study of asthma. *N Engl J Med* (2010) 363(13):1211–21. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa0906312

46. Torgerson DG, Ampleford EJ, Chiu GY, Gauderman WJ, Gignoux CR, Graves PE, et al. Meta-analysis of genome-wide association studies of asthma in ethnically diverse north American populations. *Nat Genet* (2011) 43(9):887–92. doi: 10.1038/ng.888

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 02 February 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1111723

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Hideaki Morita,
National Center for Child Health and Development (NCCHD), Japan

REVIEWED BY
Esther Herrera Luis,
University of La Laguna, Spain
Shohei Akagawa,
Kansai Medical University, Japan

*CORRESPONDENCE
Tadao Ooka
tooka@mgh.harvard.edu

†These authors have contributed equally to this work

SPECIALTY SECTION
This article was submitted to Mucosal Immunity, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology

RECEIVED 30 November 2022
ACCEPTED 28 December 2022
PUBLISHED 02 February 2023

CITATION
Ooka T, Zhu Z, Liang L, Celedon JC, Harmon B, Hahn A, Rhee EP, Freishtat RJ, Camargo CA Jr. and Hasegawa K (2023) Integrative genetics-metabolomics analysis of infant bronchiolitis-childhood asthma link: A multicenter prospective study. *Front. Immunol.* 13:1111723. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1111723

Integrative genetics-metabolomics analysis of infant bronchiolitis-childhood asthma link: A multicenter prospective study

Tadao Ooka[1,2*†], Zhaozhong Zhu[1†], Liming Liang[3,4], Juan C. Celedon[5], Brennan Harmon[6], Andrea Hahn[6,7,8], Eugene P. Rhee[9], Robert J. Freishtat[6,7,10], Carlos A. Camargo Jr.[1] and Kohei Hasegawa[1]

[1]Department of Emergency Medicine, Massachusetts General Hospital, Harvard Medical School, Boston, MA, United States, [2]Department of Health Science, University of Yamanashi, Chuo, Yamanashi, Japan, [3]Program in Genetic Epidemiology and Statistical Genetics, Harvard T. H. Chan School of Public Health, Boston, MA, United States, [4]Department of Biostatistics, Harvard T. H. Chan School of Public Health, Boston, MA, United States, [5]Division of Pediatric Pulmonary Medicine, UPMC Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA, United States, [6]Center for Genetic Medicine Research, Children's National Hospital, Washington, DC, United States, [7]Department of Pediatrics, George Washington University School of Medicine and Health Sciences, Washington, DC, United States, [8]Division of Infectious Diseases, Children's National Hospital, Washington, DC, United States, [9]Division of Nephrology, Department of Medicine, Massachusetts General Hospital, Harvard Medical School, Boston, MA, United States, [10]Division of Emergency Medicine, Children's National Hospital, Washington, DC, United States

Background: Infants with bronchiolitis are at high risk for developing childhood asthma. While genome-wide association studies suggest common genetic susceptibilities between these conditions, the mechanisms underlying the link remain unclear.

Objective: Through integrated genetics-metabolomics analysis in this high-risk population, we sought to identify genetically driven metabolites associated with asthma development and genetic loci associated with both these metabolites and asthma susceptibility.

Methods: In a multicenter prospective cohort study of infants hospitalized for bronchiolitis, we profiled the nasopharyngeal metabolome and genotyped the whole genome at hospitalization. We identified asthma-related metabolites from 283 measured compounds and conducted metabolite quantitative trait loci (mtQTL) analyses. We further examined the mtQTL associations by testing shared genetic loci for metabolites and asthma using colocalization analysis and the concordance between the loci and known asthma-susceptibility genes.

Results: In 744 infants hospitalized with bronchiolitis, 28 metabolites (e.g., docosapentaenoate [DPA], 1,2-dioleoyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphoglycerol, sphingomyelin) were associated with asthma risk. A total of 349 loci were associated with these metabolites—161 for non-Hispanic white, 120 for non-Hispanic black, and 68 for Hispanics. Of these, there was evidence for 30 shared loci between 16 metabolites and asthma risk (colocalization posterior probability

10.3389/fimmu.2022.1111723

≥0.5). The significant SNPs within loci were aligned with known asthma-susceptibility genes (e.g., *ADORA1*, *MUC16*).

Conclusion: The integrated genetics-metabolomics analysis identified genetically driven metabolites during infancy that are associated with asthma development and genetic loci associated with both these metabolites and asthma susceptibility. Identifying these metabolites and genetic loci should advance research into the functional mechanisms of the infant bronchiolitis-childhood asthma link.

KEYWORDS

asthma, bronchiolitis, childhood asthma, genetics, integrated-omics, metabolomics, phosphatidylglycerol, sphingolipids

Introduction

Bronchiolitis is the leading cause of infant hospitalization in the U.S., accounting for 110,000 hospitalizations each year (1). Its chronic morbidity is also substantial. Among infants hospitalized with bronchiolitis (i.e., severe bronchiolitis), ~30% subsequently develop childhood asthma (2–6). Yet, the mechanisms underlying the bronchiolitis-asthma link remain unclear. Our limited understanding has hindered the development of asthma prevention strategies.

Asthma is a complex syndrome that is influenced by both genetic and environmental factors (e.g., early-life virus infection) (7). Metabolomics systematically profiles small molecules in a biological system, which represent the downstream functional products of these genetic and environmental interactions. Studies have suggested metabolites involved in asthma pathobiology—e.g., sphingolipids (e.g., sphingomyelins) (8, 9), phospholipids (e.g., phosphatidylglycerol [PG]) (10), and fatty acids (e.g., docosapentaenoate [DPA]) (11). In addition to metabolomics, genome-wide association studies (GWASs) have identified genetic loci for childhood asthma susceptibility (12–17). For example, *ORMDL3* located at chromosome 17q21—a major regulator of sphingolipid metabolism—plays an important role in asthma development (12, 15). Metabolomics and genetics studies have *independently* attempted to elucidate the mechanisms underlying asthma pathobiology. However, no study has yet examined the integrated relationship of genetics, airway metabolome, and asthma development in children—let alone in infants at high risk for asthma development.

To address this knowledge gap, we applied an integrative genetics-metabolomics approach to data from a multicenter prospective cohort study of infants with severe bronchiolitis. We sought to identify the genetically driven metabolites and the genetic loci regulating those metabolites associated with the development of childhood asthma.

Abbreviations: ADORA1, adenosine receptor A1; CAAPA, Consortium on Asthma among African-ancestry Populations in the Americas; cAMP, cyclic adenosine monophosphate; DPA, docosapentaenoate; ER, endoplasmic reticulum; FDR, false discovery rate; GWAS, genome-wide association studies; GPE, glycerophosphorylethanolamine; GPG, glycero-3-phosphoglycerol; IL, interleukin; IRF7, interferon regulatory factor 7; MARC, multicenter airway research collaboration; mtQTL, metabolite quantitative trait loci; NF-κB, nuclear factor-κB; PG, phosphatidylglycerol; PP.H4, posterior probability of hypothesis 4; RSV, respiratory syncytial virus; SNP, single nucleotide polymorphisms; TRAF6, tumor necrosis factor receptor associated factor 6.

Materials and methods

Study design, setting, and participants

We analyzed data from the 35th Multicenter Airway Research Collaboration (MARC-35) study—a multicenter prospective cohort study (18). Details of the study design, setting, participants, data collection, testing, and statistical analysis may be found in the Supplementary Methods. Briefly, investigators enrolled 1,016 infants (age <1 year) hospitalized with attending physician-diagnosis of bronchiolitis at 17 sites across 14 U.S. states (Table S1) in 2011–2014. The diagnosis of bronchiolitis was made according to the American Academy of Pediatrics bronchiolitis guidelines (19), defined as an acute respiratory illness with a combination of rhinitis, cough, tachypnea, wheezing, crackles, or chest retractions. We excluded infants with a known heart-lung disease, immunodeficiency, immunosuppression, or gestational age of <32 weeks. All patients were treated at the discretion of the treating physicians.

Of 1,016 infants enrolled in the MARC-35 cohort, the current analysis investigated 744 infants who underwent both genotyping and nasopharyngeal metabolome profiling (Table S2). The institutional review board at each participating hospital approved the study with written informed consent obtained from the parent or guardian.

Data collection

Clinical data (patients' demographic characteristics, medical, environmental, and family history, and details of the acute illness) were collected *via* structured interviews and chart reviews using a standardized protocol (8, 9). After the index hospitalization for bronchiolitis, trained interviewers began interviewing parents/legal guardians by telephone at 6-month intervals in addition to medical record review by physicians. All data were reviewed at the Emergency

Medicine Network Coordinating Center at Massachusetts General Hospital (Boston, Massachusetts, USA) (18). By using a standardized protocol (8), investigators collected peripheral blood specimens (for genotyping) and nasopharyngeal specimens (for metabolome profiling) within 24 hours of hospitalization. We described the details of the data collection and measurement methods in the Supplementary Methods.

Genotyping

We used the Illumina Multi-Ethnic Genotyping Array (San Diego, California) for genotyping. For genotype imputation, we used the TOPMed reference panel on the TOPMed Imputation Server (20) and removed variants with an imputation score of <0.6 from the imputed dataset. We also removed rare variants with a minor allele frequency of <0.01 from the dataset. Subsequently, we included a total of 10,852,874 autosomal variants for the downstream association study. We described the details of genotype imputation and quality control in the Supplementary Methods.

Nasopharyngeal airway metabolome profiling

We profiled the nasopharyngeal metabolome using liquid chromatography with tandem mass spectrometry (LC-MS/MS) at Metabolon (Morrisville, North Carolina). The laboratory processed the blinded specimens in random order. Instrument variability was 4%, as determined by calculating the median relative standard deviation for the internal standards. The metabolome profiling identified 283 known metabolites from 76 sub-pathways within 7 super-pathways. We described the details of metabolome profiling in a previous study (21) and Supplementary Methods.

Clinical outcome measure

The clinical outcome of interest is the development of asthma by age 6 years. Asthma was defined using a commonly used epidemiologic definition: physician-diagnosis of asthma, with either asthma medication use (e.g., albuterol, inhaled corticosteroids) or asthma-related symptoms (e.g., wheezing, nocturnal cough) in the preceding year (22).

Statistical analysis

The objectives of the present study are (i) to identify genetically driven metabolites that are associated with the risk of developing asthma and (ii) to examine the genetic loci that are associated with both these metabolites and asthma susceptibility. The analytic workflow is summarized in Figure 1. The details of the statistical analysis may be found in the Supplementary Methods.

Briefly, we first constructed logistic regression models with Lasso regularization that examines the association of the nasopharyngeal metabolome with asthma development to identify candidate metabolites for the subsequent metabolite quantitative trait loci (mtQTL) analysis. Second, we performed the mtQTL analysis with an additive linear regression genetic association analysis adjusting for age, sex, and the first two ancestry principal components to examine the association between the genotypes and candidate metabolites in

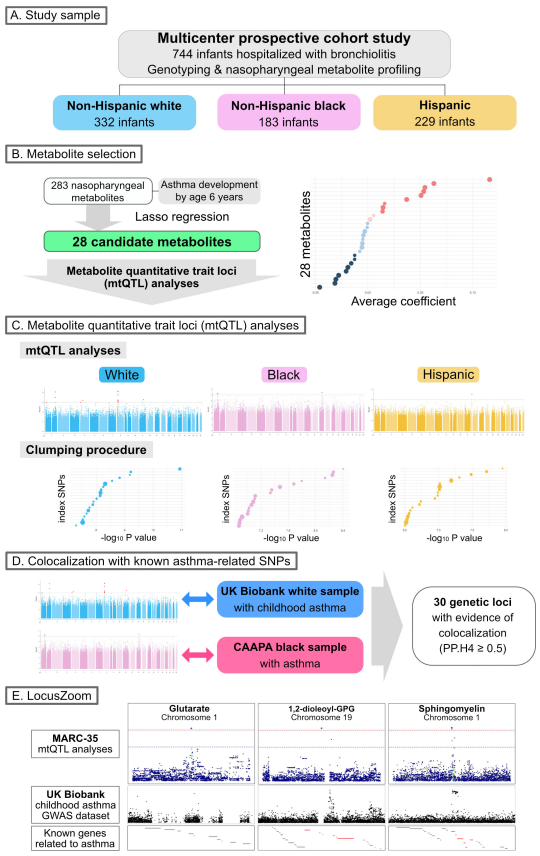


FIGURE 1
Analytic workflow of the study **(A)**. Of 744 infants (age <1 year) hospitalized with bronchiolitis, the current analysis investigated 744 infants—332 (45%) were non-Hispanic white, 183 (25%) were non-Hispanic black, and 229 (31%) were Hispanics—who underwent both genotyping and nasopharyngeal metabolome profiling. **(B)**. The association of 283 nasopharyngeal metabolites of the infants with asthma development by age 6 years was examined—by constructing Lasso regression models—to identify candidate metabolites for the downstream metabolite quantitative trait loci (mtQTL) analysis. **(C)**. The mtQTL analysis was performed to examine the association between 28 candidate metabolites and genotypes in each of the three major racial/ethnic subgroups of infants with bronchiolitis. The clumping procedure was also conducted to determine mtQTLs that are independent of each other. **(D)**. Bayesian colocalization analysis using summary statistics of the mtQTLs of MARC-35, UK Biobank (white sample with childhood asthma), and CAAPA (African-admixed sample with asthma) was conducted to identify shared genetic loci between the mtQTLs and the independent GWAS summary statistics for asthma. **(E)**. The association peaks of the 30 loci with colocalization evidence were compared between the GWAS summary statistics of the mtQTL analysis of MARC-35 and the UK Biobank. The association peaks of the three loci were aligned with those in the same genetic regions of UK Biobank summary statistics for childhood asthma, and there were concordances between the peaks of the two loci and known genes related to asthma. Abbreviations: CAAPA, Consortium on Asthma among African-ancestry Populations in the Americas; GPG, glycero-3-phosphoglycerol; GWAS, genome-wide association studies; MARC, multicenter airway research collaboration; PP.H4, posterior probability of hypothesis 4; SNP, single nucleotide polymorphism.

each of the three major racial/ethnic samples (non-Hispanic white, non-Hispanic black, and Hispanics) in the MARC-35 cohort. The significance threshold for these analyses was set to $P<1\times10^{-6}$. Third, we conducted clumping procedures to determine mtQTLs that are independent of each other. Fourth, we conducted pathway analyses to examine the biological significance of the genetic loci identified in the mtQTL analysis by using all genes within the clumped region of those loci. Fifth, we conducted Bayesian colocalization analyses to examine whether genetic loci for candidate metabolites are shared with those for asthma by using the GWAS summary statistics of the mtQTL analysis from MARC-35 and those of two independent datasets—the UK Biobank (white sample with childhood asthma (23–25)) and the Consortium on Asthma among African-ancestry Populations in the Americas (CAAPA; African-admixed sample with asthma (26)). We selected variants within 500 kb of the index SNP—the SNP with the smallest (i.e., most significant) P-value in each clumped region—at each of the shared loci in the non-Hispanic white and non-Hispanic black samples, and estimated the posterior probability that the two traits (i.e., each metabolite and asthma risk) share one common causal variant (a posterior probability of hypothesis 4 [PP.H4]). We considered loci with a posterior probability of ≥0.5 to colocalize. Lastly, we visualized the index SNPs colocalized with childhood asthma-risk loci from the UK Biobank GWAS summary statistics by using LocusZoom (27).

Results

Of 1,016 infants enrolled in the MARC-35 cohort, the current study focused on 744 infants with severe bronchiolitis who underwent both genotyping and nasopharyngeal metabolome profiling. The analytic (n=744) and non-analytic (n=272) cohorts did not differ in the patient characteristics (P≥0.05; Table S2), except for the proportion of racial/ethnicity and rhinovirus infection. Of the infants in the analytic cohort, the median age was 3 (interquartile range [IQR], 2-6) months and 40% were female; 45% were non-Hispanic white, 25% were non-Hispanic black, and 31% were Hispanics (Table 1). Overall, 26% subsequently developed asthma by age 6 years (Table S3).

mtQTL analysis reveals nasopharyngeal airway metabolites at infant bronchiolitis that are genetically driven

Of 283 nasopharyngeal metabolites identified in infants with bronchiolitis, 28 candidate metabolites were associated with the risk of developing asthma based on the Lasso regression models (Figure 2). Of these 28 candidate metabolites, 13 were lipids (e.g., DPA, 1,2-dioleoyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphoglycerol [GPG], glutarate, sphingomyelin [d17:1/16:0, d18:1/15:0, d16:1/17:0]), 5 were amino acids (e.g., N-acetylarginine), 4 were carbohydrates (e.g., arabitol), and 6 were other classes of metabolites.

Based on the mtQTL analysis for each of the 28 candidate metabolites, 900 SNPs were at a suggestive significance level (28) ($P<1\times10^{-6}$)—524 in non-Hispanic white, 259 in non-Hispanic black, and 117 in Hispanics (Figure S1 and Table S4). The clumping procedure for these SNPs showed that 349 loci were independently associated with the candidate metabolites—161 loci associated with 26 metabolites in non-Hispanic white, 120 loci with 28 metabolites in non-Hispanic black, and 68 loci with 25 metabolites in Hispanics (Figure 3, Tables S5, S6). The pathway analysis showed the biological importance of these loci with significant pathways (FDR<0.05; Figure S2), which are relevant to both bronchiolitis and asthma development—e.g., interferon-α/β (29), tumor necrosis factor receptor-associated factor 6 (TRAF6) mediated interferon regulatory factor 7 (IRF7) activation pathways (30).

Colocalization analysis demonstrates 30 genetic loci associated with both metabolites and asthma-susceptibility

To test for genetic loci that are in common between the candidate metabolites and asthma risk, colocalization analyses were performed for the 281 loci identified in the clumping procedure—161 in non-Hispanic white and 120 in non-Hispanic black—by comparing the GWAS summary statistics of the mtQTL analysis in MARC-35 to two independent datasets—the UK Biobank and CAAPA (Table S5 and Figure S3). There was evidence for 30 shared genetic loci between 16 metabolites and asthma risk (PP.H4 ≥0.5; Table 2)—27 loci in UK Biobank (e.g., chromosome 6q26 with DPA, chromosome 1q21 with glutarate, chromosome 1q32 with sphingomyelin [d17:1/16:0, d18:1/15:0, d16:1/17:0]), 1 locus in CAAPA (chromosome 6q12 with N-acetylarginine), and 2 loci with both datasets (e.g., chromosome 14q31 with 1,2-dioleoyl-GPG).

Genetic loci are concordant to known asthma-susceptibility genes

The association peaks for the 30 loci with colocalization evidence were compared between the mtQTL analysis and UK Biobank (Figure S4). For example, the association peaks of glutarate on chromosome 1q21 (e.g., rs2232187), 1,2-dioleoyl-GPG on chromosome 19p13 (e.g., rs113043905), and sphingomyelin [d17:1/16:0, d18:1/15:0, d16:1/17:0] on chromosome 1q32 (e.g., rs12752641) were aligned with the association peak in the same genetic region from the UK Biobank statistics of childhood asthma. Furthermore, there were apparent concordances between the association peaks for two loci (i.e., chromosome 19p13 with 1,2-dioleoyl-GPG, chromosome 1q32 with sphingomyelin [d17:1/16:0, d18:1/15:0, d16:1/17:0]) and genes that are known to be related to asthma (e.g., *MUC16*, *ADORA1*; Figure 4).

Discussion

By applying an integrated genetics-metabolomics approach to multicenter prospective cohort data of 744 infants with severe bronchiolitis, we identified 28 metabolites associated with asthma development and 349 independent genetic loci associated with these metabolites. Additionally, of these loci, colocalization analysis (with

10.3389/fimmu.2022.1111723

TABLE 1 Baseline characteristics and clinical course of 744 infants hospitalized with bronchiolitis, according to race/ethnicity.

Characteristics	Overall (n=744; 100%)	Non-Hispanic white (n=332; 45%)	Non-Hispanic black (n=183; 25%)	Hispanic (n=229; 31%)	P value
Demographics					
Age (month), median (IQR)	3 (2-6)	3 (2-6)	3 (2-6)	4 (2-6)	0.67
Female sex	300 (40)	134 (40)	80 (44)	86 (38)	0.45
Prematurity (32.0-36.9 weeks)	136 (18)	55 (17)	43 (24)	38 (17)	0.11
C-section delivery	250 (34)	118 (36)	60 (34)	72 (32)	0.57
Previous breathing problems (count)					0.76
0	587 (79)	268 (81)	142 (78)	177 (77)	
1	122 (16)	51 (15)	30 (16)	41 (18)	
2	35 (5)	13 (4)	11 (6)	11 (5)	
Previous ICU admission	12 (2)	4 (1)	2 (1)	6 (3)	0.35
History of eczema	111 (15)	45 (14)	39 (21)	27 (12)	0.02
Ever attended daycare	170 (23)	78 (24)	57 (31)	35 (15)	0.001
Parental history of asthma	246 (33)	107 (32)	73 (40)	66 (29)	0.04
Parental history of eczema	143 (19)	64 (19)	55 (30)	24 (11)	<0.001
Clinical presentation					
Weight (kg), median (IQR)	6 (5-8)	6 (5-8)	6 (5-8)	6 (5-8)	0.39
Respiratory rate (per minute), median (IQR)	48 (40-60)	48 (40-60)	52 (40-61)	48 (40-60)	0.08
Oxygen saturation					0.01
<90%	62 (9)	27 (8)	9 (5)	26 (12)	
90-93%	113 (16)	60 (19)	17 (9)	36 (16)	
≥94%	553 (76)	233 (73)	156 (86)	164 (73)	
Blood eosinophilia (≥4%)	70 (11)	32 (11)	17 (11)	21 (11)	0.99
IgE sensitization	155 (21)	52 (16)	54 (30)	49 (21)	0.001
Clinical course					
Positive pressure ventilation use*	39 (5)	20 (6)	5 (3)	14 (6)	0.21
Intensive treatment use†	114 (15)	50 (15)	23 (13)	41 (18)	0.32
Length-of-day (day), median (IQR)	2 (1-3)	2 (1-3)	2 (1-3)	2 (1-3)	0.03
Respiratory virus					
RSV only	421 (57)	210 (63)	93 (51)	118 (52)	0.004
RV only	52 (7)	17 (5)	17 (9)	18 (8)	0.17
RSV/RV coinfection	81 (11)	34 (10)	24 (13)	23 (10)	0.54
Other pathogen‡	179 (24)	72 (22)	45 (25)	62 (27)	0.33

ICU, intensive care unit; IgE, immunoglobulin E; IQR, interquartile range; RSV, respiratory syncytial virus; RV, rhinovirus.
Data are no. (%) of infants unless otherwise indicated. Percentages may not equal 100 because of rounding and missingness.
*Infants with bronchiolitis who underwent continuous positive airway ventilation and/or mechanical ventilation.
†Infants with bronchiolitis who were admitted to ICU and/or who underwent positive pressure ventilation.
‡Adenovirus, bocavirus, Bordetella pertussis, enterovirus, human coronavirus NL63, OC43, 229E, or HKU1, human metapneumovirus, influenza A or B virus, Mycoplasma pneumoniae, and parainfluenza virus 1-3.

independent GWAS datasets for asthma) revealed 30 shared loci between 16 metabolites and asthma risk. Furthermore, the significant SNPs within two loci were aligned with known asthma-susceptibility genes (e.g., *ADORA1*, *MUC16*). To the best of our knowledge, this is the first study that has investigated infant bronchiolitis-childhood asthma link with an integrative genetics-metabolomics approach and demonstrated genetically driven metabolites and related genetic loci associated with asthma risk.

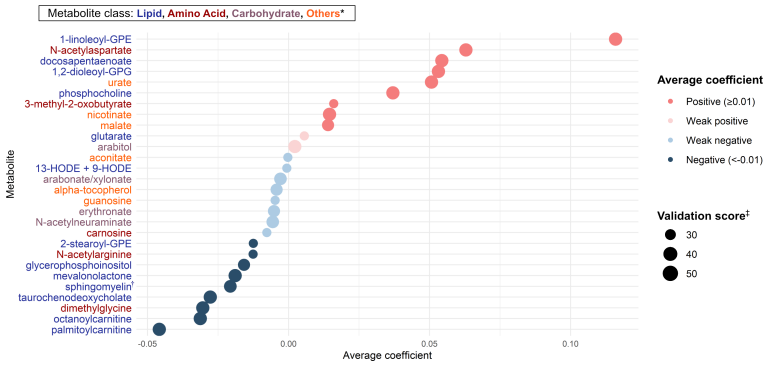


FIGURE 2
Metabolites selection for the mtQTL analyses By applying the Lasso regression models on nasopharyngeal metabolome (283 metabolites) data and the asthma outcome data of 744 infants hospitalized for bronchiolitis, we identified 28 candidate metabolites for the downstream mtQTL analyses. The average coefficient indicates the magnitude of the metabolite-outcome association averaged over times selected as a feature in 100 Lasso regression model executions. * Of 28 metabolites, 13 were lipids, 5 were amino acids, 4 were carbohydrates, and 6 were other classes (e.g., vitamins, nucleic acids) of metabolites. † Sphingomyelin (d17:1/16:0, d18:1/15:0, d16:1/17:0) ‡ The number of times selected as a feature of the Lasso regression model in 100 model executions. Abbreviations: GPE, glycerophosphorylethanolamine; GPG, glycero-3-phosphoglycerol; HODE, hydroxyoctadecadienoic acid.

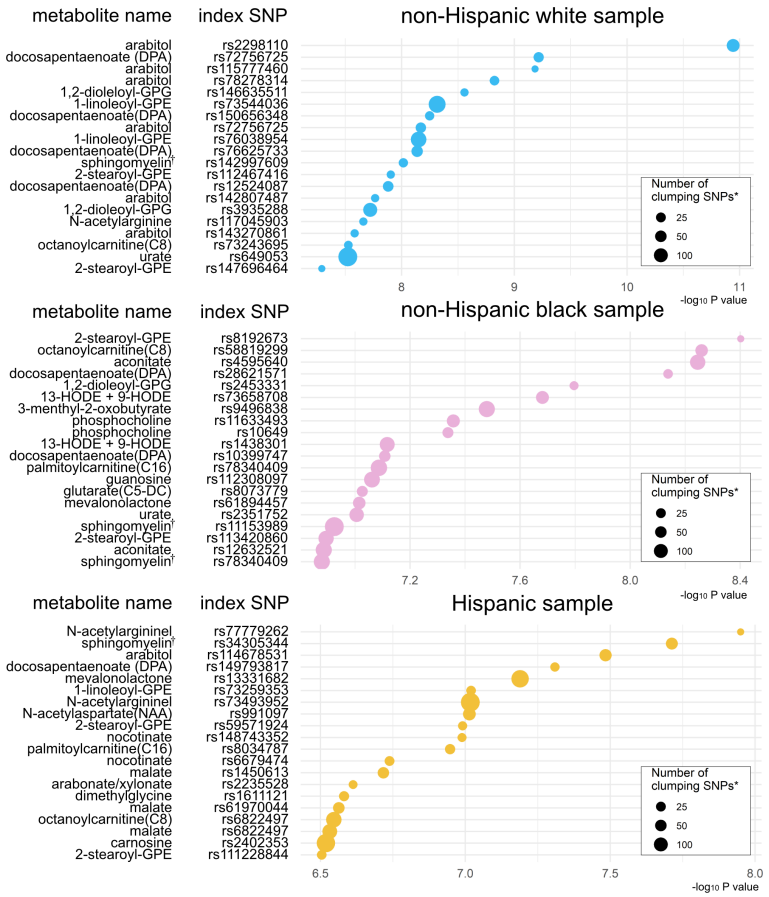


FIGURE 3
Significant index SNPs identified in metabolite quantitative trait loci (mtQTL) analyses The 20 index SNPs with the lowest P-values associated with the candidate metabolites were identified in the mtQTL analysis of each racial/ethnic sample after the clumping procedure. * Variants with a P value of $<1 \times 10^{-3}$, R^2 of ≥ 0.2, and <500 kb away from the index SNP were assigned to the clump. † Sphingomyelin (d17:1/16:0, d18:1/15:0, d16:1/17:0) Abbreviations: GPE, glycerophosphorylethanolamine; GPG, glycero-3-phosphoglycerol; HODE, hydroxyoctadecadienoic acid.

10.3389/fimmu.2022.1111723

TABLE 2 Summary of the 30 genetic loci associated with both the candidate metabolites and asthma risk.

Metabolite		Locus									
Metabolite class	Metabolite name	Index SNP*	N†	Chr	Index SNP* position	Alt allele	P value		PP.H4‡		Known asthma genes within index SNP* ± 500KB
							Non-Hispanic white	Non-Hispanic black	UKB white	CAAPA black	
Significant loci in the non-Hispanic white sample											
Lipid	1,2-dioleoyl-GPG (18:1/18:1)	rs116459436	1	1	7227920	T	5.0×10^{-07}	0.009	0.513	0.267	
		rs1637750	16	7	2188176	G	9.3×10^{-07}	0.740	0.656	0.259	*AMZ1*
		rs146635511	2	10	124772492	T	2.8×10^{-09}	NA	0.651	0.235	*LHPP*
		rs142277549	3	14	88122695	T	2.1×10^{-07}	0.109	0.691	0.695	
		rs113043905	1	19	8717141	G	6.0×10^{-07}	0.453	0.580	0.251	*ADAMTS10, ACTL9, MUC16, OR1M1*
Lipid	docosapentaenoate (DPA; 22:5n3)	rs78388829	5	2	15120216	G	5.1×10^{-07}	0.784	0.695	0.278	*FAM84A, DDX1*
		rs12524087	12	6	163619816	G	1.3×10^{-08}	0.574	0.841	0.287	*QKI*
Lipid	glutarate (C5-DC: glutarylcarnitine)	rs2232187	3	1	147759651	A	6.5×10^{-07}	0.656	0.768	0.277	
Lipid	mevalonolactone	rs4752744	11	11	1697036	G	2.7×10^{-07}	0.869	0.967	0.237	*MUC5B*
Amino acid	N-acetylarginine	rs9363451	29	6	65822620	A	2.9×10^{-07}	0.001	0.145	0.556	
		rs117045903	2	15	66627247	A	2.2×10^{-08}	0.294	0.698	0.289	*SMAD3, SMAD6, LINC01169*
Carbohydrate	arabitol	rs2298110	34	1	19906558	G	1.1×10^{-11}	0.077	0.936	0.398	
		rs113812800	1	2	3901708	C	2.4×10^{-07}	0.053	0.738	0.383	*ALLC*
		rs143270861	2	4	182064534	A	2.6×10^{-08}	0.707	0.698	0.258	*MGC45800*
		rs185153229	7	6	34748997	C	7.0×10^{-08}	0.767	0.625	0.203	*TCP11, SCUBE3*
		rs115777460	1	13	52988125	A	6.6×10^{-10}	0.817	0.728	0.381	
		rs77244206	7	15	31337658	G	7.6×10^{-07}	0.610	0.957	0.377	
Carbohydrate	N-acetylneuraminate	rs10101380	119	8	5147537	C	9.1×10^{-07}	0.760	0.586	0.187	*CSMD1*
Energy	aconitate	rs148027659	4	10	74609570	G	5.8×10^{-07}	0.633	0.514	0.214	
Significant loci in the non-Hispanic black sample											
Lipid	2-stearoyl-GPE (18:0)	rs12494581	36	3	55257122	C	0.524	7.3×10^{-07}	0.812	0.506	
Lipid	palmitoylcarnitine (C16)	rs79141561	4	2	105989161	G	NA	8.1×10^{-07}	0.550	0.472	
Lipid	sphingomyelin (d17:1/16:0, d18:1/15:0, d16:1/17:0)	rs12752641	8	1	203053298	C	0.475	5.0×10^{-07}	0.688	0.226	*PPFIA4, MYOG, ADORA1, MYBPH, CHI3L1, CHIT1*
		rs78340409	29	1	234553708	G	0.852	1.3×10^{-07}	0.659	0.164	

(Continued)

10.3389/fimmu.2022.1111723

TABLE 2 Continued

Metabolite		Locus									
Metabolite class	Metabolite name	Index SNP*	N†	Chr	Index SNP* position	Alt allele	P value		PP.H4‡		Known asthma genes within index SNP* ± 500KB
							Non-Hispanic white	Non-Hispanic black	UKB white	CAAPA black	
Lipid	taurochenodeoxycholate	rs72816230	7	17	1219933	G	0.023	6.2×10^{-07}	0.626	0.249	
Amino acid	dimethylglycine	rs8052562	1	16	3491830	T	0.436	7.2×10^{-07}	0.686	0.268	*TRAP1*
Amino acid	N-acetylaspartate	rs11714340	64	3	27610676	C	0.211	5.0×10^{-07}	0.581	0.220	
Carbohydrate	N-acetylneuraminate	rs76840346	84	13	53885705	C	0.063	3.5×10^{-07}	0.511	0.272	
Cofactors and vitamins	alpha-tocopherol	rs12942941	13	17	80129214	G	0.476	9.0×10^{-07}	0.652	0.239	
Energy	aconitate	rs12632521	29	3	32682166	A	0.920	1.3×10^{-07}	0.667	0.219	*GLB1, TRIM71, TMPPE, CRTAP, SUSD5, CCR4*
Nucleotide	guanosine	rs112308097	27	2	230821995	T	NA	8.7×10^{-08}	0.576	0.301	

*The SNP with the smallest (i.e., most significant) P value in each clumped region in the mtQTL analysis.
†The number of SNPs with a P value of $< 1 \times 10^{-3}$ in each clumped region in the mtQTL analysis.
‡We considered genetic loci with a posterior probability of H4 (PP.H4) of ≥0.5 to colocalize.
Alt, alternative; Chr, chromosome; CAAPA, consortium on asthma among African-ancestry populations in the Americas; DPA, docosapentaenoate; KB, kilobyte; GPE, glycerophosphorylethanolamine; GPG, glycerophosphoglycerol; PP.H4, posterior probability of H4; SNP, single nucleotide polymorphism; UKB, UK Biobank.

Childhood asthma is a heterogeneous syndrome that results from complex interactions between genetic and environmental factors in early childhood (7). Recent research has studied the mechanisms by applying high-throughput approaches to survey the metabolome—the downstream functional products of a child's genetic make-up and environmental exposures (e.g., virus respiratory infection) (21, 31–40). Consistent with our findings, for example, recent studies of infants with acute respiratory infection have reported associations of

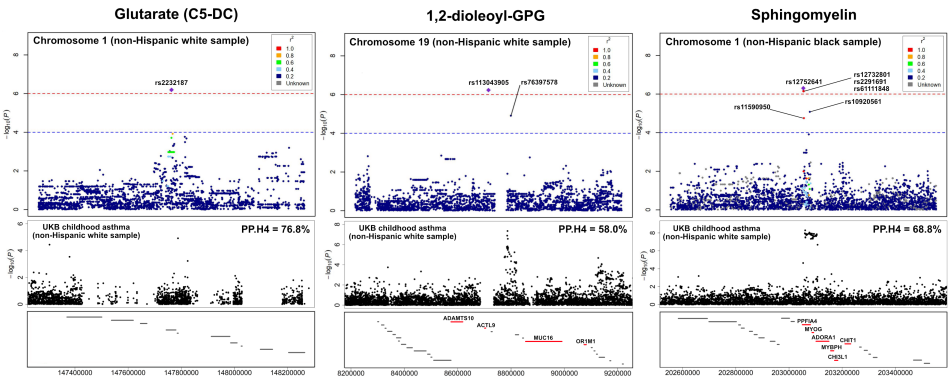


FIGURE 4
LocusZoom for the genetic loci with the UK Biobank summary statistics of childhood asthma To compare the association peaks of the loci between the mtQTL analysis in infants with bronchiolitis and the UK Biobank summary statistics for childhood asthma, we applied LocusZoom to glutarate (C5-DC: glutarylcarnitine) on chromosome 1q21, 1,2-dioleoyl-GPG on chromosome 19p13, and sphingomyelin [d17:1/16:0, d18:1/15:0, d16:1/17:0] on chromosome 1q32. The association peaks of these three loci were aligned with those in the same genetic regions of UK Biobank summary statistics for childhood asthma. The red lines at the bottom boxes represent the genetic location of the genes that are known to be related to asthma. There were concordances between the association peaks of two loci (i.e., chromosome 19p13 with 1,2-dioleoyl-GPG, chromosome 1q32 with sphingomyelin) and known asthma genes (e.g., *ADORA1, MUC16*). Abbreviations: GPG, glycero-3-phosphoglycerol; PP.H4, posterior probability of hypothesis 4; UKB, UK Biobank.

the upper airway (21, 34–38), serum (36, 38), and urine (39) metabolome signature (e.g., altered sphingolipid, phospholipid, and fatty acid metabolism)—with the subsequent development of asthma. Independent from these metabolomics investigations, GWASs have identified genetic regions associated with respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) infection (41–43), severe bronchiolitis (41, 42, 44), and asthma risk (12–17, 43, 45–49). For example, multiple studies have identified *ORMDL3* as an asthma susceptibility gene (12, 15, 46, 48) with asthma risk. ORMDL3 is a major regulator of serine palmitoyltransferase—the rate-limiting enzyme of sphingolipid biosynthesis (50). While most research independently have applied genetics and metabolomics, few studies have examined the integrated relationships of genetic variants and altered metabolism with prevalent asthma in adults (51, 52). For example, Johnson et al. recently conducted an mtQTL analysis of 348 adults (59 with prevalent asthma) from Tangier Island and found several serum metabolites (e.g., linoleoyl ethanolamide) associated with asthma risk (51). Our multicenter prospective study—integrating the genome and nasopharyngeal airway metabolome data from high-risk infants—corroborates these earlier reports, and extends them by demonstrating genetic loci and genetically driven metabolites associated with the risk of developing asthma.

The exact mechanisms underlying the observed relationship of genetic loci and metabolites—e.g., genes within chromosome 1q32 (e.g., *ADORA1*, *PPFIA4*) and sphingomyelin (d17:1/16:0, d18:1/15:0, d16:1/17:0)—with asthma risk warrant further clarification. Studies have shown that genes on chromosome 1q32, including *ADORA1* and *PPFIA4* are associated with asthma risk (13, 53, 54), and *ADORA1* may interact with sphingolipids to enhance airway inflammation (55–59). For example, adenosine receptor A1 (ADORA1) encoded by the *ADORA1* gene contributes to bronchoconstriction, mucus secretion, and inflammation in bronchial epithelial cells through the sphingolipid signaling pathway (55, 56). Experimental studies have also shown that ADORA1 regulated cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) and sphingomyelin-derived lipids to mobilize intracellular calcium stores in bronchial smooth muscle cells, leading to the contraction of the bronchial smooth muscles and airway remodeling (57–59). Sphingolipids are not only integrated components of the human cell membrane (60) but also have molecular signaling functions with roles in the immune response to infections, inflammation, and cell proliferation, thereby contributing to asthma pathobiology (61). Accordingly, studies have suggested ADORA1 (62) and sphingolipids (63) as therapeutic targets for asthma.

In addition to sphingomyelins, we also observed a relationship between genes on chromosome 19p13 (e.g., *MUC16*), 1,2-dioleoyl-GPG, and asthma risk. 1,2-dioleoyl-GPG is one of the phosphatidylglycerols (PGs)—a main component of pulmonary surfactant (64). An experimental study has suggested that PG inhibits proinflammatory protein expression in alveolar macrophages through downregulation of NF-κB activation (65, 66). In contrast, the depletion of pulmonary surfactant PG leads to asthma-associated surfactant dysfunction (10). Another study has also reported that PG inhibits RSV infection by blocking viral attachment to epithelial cells (67). Besides, Mucin-16—also known as CA125 and encoded regulated by the *MUC16* gene—is the largest membrane-associated mucin synthesized in the endoplasmic reticulum (ER) of the bronchial epithelial cells (68–70). Research has demonstrated that the expression of mucin-16 was promoted by NF-κB activation and protects against ER stress (71). ER stress regulates proinflammatory signaling in epithelial cells through pulmonary surfactant dysfunction that is also induced by PG depletion (72). Accordingly, *MUC16* gene, mucin-16, and GPG jointly play roles in ER stress (73). Notwithstanding the complexity of these potential mechanisms, the identification of genetically driven metabolites associated with the development of childhood asthma is an important finding. Our data—in conjunction with the literature—should advance further research into the pathobiological mechanisms underlying the bronchiolitis-asthma link.

The current study has several potential limitations. First, the study did not have "healthy controls." Yet, the objective of the study was not to identify the genetic loci and metabolites related to incident bronchiolitis (i.e., bronchiolitis yes vs. no) but to investigate the functional consequences of genetic risk factors for asthma (i.e., genetically driven metabolites) in this high-risk population. Second, compared to the non-analytic cohort, the analytic cohort had an overrepresentation of solo rhinovirus infection (3% vs. 7%), which might have led to selection bias. Third, it is possible that asthma diagnosis is misclassified and that some children are going to develop asthma at a later age. To address these potential limitations, the cohort is currently being followed up to age 9 years. In addition, in the current study, children who had asthma-related symptoms but did not receive asthma medication might have been over-diagnosed with asthma. Fourth, the sample size of the current analysis was relatively small, partially because of the stratified analysis across the different racial/ethnic subgroups. To accommodate the limited statistical power, we performed the mtQTL analyses with the significance threshold ($P < 1\times10^{-6}$) proposed in a previous study (28). The statistical power of the analyses calculated using the GAS Power Calculator (74) was 0.72 in non-Hispanic white, 0.71 in non-Hispanic black, and 0.71 in Hispanics. Fifth, the CAAPA dataset provided summary statistics for an African-admixed population with asthma (26). Therefore, the sample from the other racial/ethnic groups might have affected the colocalization estimates of our non-Hispanic black sample due to population stratification (75). Sixth, the lack of publicly available asthma GWAS data in the Hispanic sample precluded us from conducting colocalization analysis for our Hispanic sample. Lastly, our inferences may not be generalizable to infants without severe bronchiolitis (i.e., infants with mild-to-moderate bronchiolitis). Nonetheless, our observations remain directly relevant to the 110,000 infants hospitalized annually in the U.S (1).—a large population with a substantial morbidity burden.

Conclusions

By integrating the genetics and nasopharyngeal airway metabolomics data from a multicenter, prospective cohort study of infants hospitalized for bronchiolitis, we identified genetically driven metabolites (e.g., 1,2-dioleoyl-GPG, sphingomyelin) associated with asthma development and genetic loci associated with both these metabolites and asthma susceptibility genes (e.g., *ADORA1*, *MUC16*). These associations were also confirmed by colocalization analyses with independent GWAS datasets for asthma. Identifying

these metabolites and genetic loci should advance research into the functional consequences of genetic risk factors for the development of asthma. Furthermore, these findings will, in turn, accelerate the understanding of the bronchiolitis-asthma link and the development of prevention strategies for childhood asthma.

Data availability statement

The data presented in the study are deposited in the ImmPort repository, accession number SDY2157.

Ethics statement

The studies involving human participants were reviewed and approved by Alfred I. duPont Hospital for Children, Wilmington, DE; Arnold Palmer Hospital for Children, Orlando, FL; Boston Children's Hospital, Boston, MA; Children's Hospital of Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA; Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA; Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA; The Children's Hospital at St. Francis, Tulsa, OK; The Children's Mercy Hospital & Clinics, Kansas City, MO; Children's National Medical Center, Washington, D.C.; Cincinnati Children's Hospital and Medical Center, Cincinnati, OH; Connecticut Children's Medical Center, Hartford, CT; Dell Children's Medical Center of Central Texas, Austin, TX; Norton Children's Hospital, Louisville, KY; Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, MA; Phoenix Children's Hospital, Phoenix, AZ; Seattle Children's Hospital, Seattle, WA; Texas Children's Hospital, Houston, TX. Written informed consent to participate in this study was provided by the participants' legal guardian/next of kin.

Author contributions

TO carried out the main statistical analysis, drafted the initial manuscript, and approved the final manuscript as submitted. ZZ carried out the data processing, developed the methodology, analyzed and interpreted data, reviewed and revised the initial manuscript, and approved the final manuscript as submitted. LL, JC, BH, AH, ER, and RF collected the study data, reviewed and revised the initial manuscript, and approved the final manuscript as submitted. CC and KH conceptualized the study, obtained funding, supervised the statistical analysis, reviewed and revised the initial manuscript, and approved the final manuscript as submitted. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Funding

This study was supported by grants (UG3/UH3 OD-023253, R01 AI-127507, R01 AI-134940, R01 AI-137091, R01 AI-148338, and K01 AI-153558) from the National Institutes of Health (Bethesda, MD). The content of this manuscript is solely the responsibility of the authors and does not necessarily represent the official views of the National Institutes of Health. The funding organization was not involved in the collection, management, or analysis of the data; preparation or approval of the manuscript; or decision to submit the manuscript for publication.

Acknowledgments

We thank the MARC-35 study hospitals and research personnel for their ongoing dedication to bronchiolitis and asthma research (see Table S1). This research has been conducted using the UK Biobank Resource under application number 88976. We would like to thank the participants and researchers from UK Biobank who significantly contributed or collected data. We thank the CAAPA consortium for providing GWAS summary statistic data.

Conflict of interest

JC received research materials from Merck Rahway, NJ in order to provide medications free of cost to participants in an NIH-funded study, unrelated to the current work.

The remaining authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be constructed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2022.1111723/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Fujiogi M, Goto T, Yasunaga H, Fujishiro J, Mansbach JM, Camargo CAJr, et al. Trends in bronchiolitis hospitalizations in the united states: 2000-2016. *Pediatrics* (2019) 144:e20192614. doi: 10.1542/peds.2019-2614

2. Régnier SA, Huels J. Association between respiratory syncytial virus hospitalizations in infants and respiratory sequelae: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Pediatr Infect Dis J* (2013) 32:820–6. doi: 10.1097/INF.0b013e31829061e8

3. Koponen P, Helminen M, Paassilta M, Luukkaala T, Korppi M. Preschool asthma after bronchiolitis in infancy. *Eur Respir J* (2012) 39:76–80. doi: 10.1183/09031936.00040211

4. Törmänen S, Lauhkonen E, Riikonen R, Koponen P, Huhtala H, Helminen M, et al. Risk factors for asthma after infant bronchiolitis. *Allergy*. (2018) 73:916–22. doi: 10.1111/all.13347

5. Carroll KN, Wu P, Gebretsadik T, Griffin MR, Dupont WD, Mitchel EF, et al. The severity-dependent relationship of infant bronchiolitis on the risk and morbidity of early childhood asthma. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2009) 123:1055–61,1061.e1. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2009.02.021

6. Henderson J, Hilliard TN, Sherriff A, Stalker D, Al Shammari N, Thomas HM. Hospitalization for RSV bronchiolitis before 12 months of age and subsequent asthma, atopy and wheeze: a longitudinal birth cohort study. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* (2005) 16:386–92. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-3038.2005.00298.x

7. Hernandez-Pacheco N, Kere M, Melén E. Gene-environment interactions in childhood asthma revisited; expanding the interaction concept. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* (2022) 33:e13780. doi: 10.1111/pai.13780

8. Stewart CJ, Mansbach JM, Wong MC, Ajami NJ, Petrosino JF, Camargo CAJr, et al. Associations of nasopharyngeal metabolome and microbiome with severity among infants with bronchiolitis. *A multiomic analysis. Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (2017) 196:882–91. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201701-0071OC

9. Stewart CJ, Mansbach JM, Ajami NJ, Petrosino JF, Zhu Z, Liang L, et al. Serum metabolome is associated with the nasopharyngeal microbiota and disease severity among infants with bronchiolitis. *J Infect Dis* (2019) 219:2005–14. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiz021

10. Hite RD, Seeds MC, Bowton DL, Grier BL, Safta AM, Balkrishnan R, et al. Surfactant phospholipid changes after antigen challenge: a role for phosphatidylglycerol in dysfunction. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* (2005) 288:L610–7. doi: 10.1152/ajplung.00273.2004

11. Adams S, Lopata AL, Smuts CM, Baatjies R, Jeebhay MF. Relationship between serum omega-3 fatty acid and asthma endpoints. *Int J Environ Res Public Health* (2019) 16 (1):43. doi: 10.3390/ijerph16010043

12. Moffatt MF, Kabesch M, Liang L, Dixon AL, Strachan D, Heath S, et al. Genetic variants regulating ORMDL3 expression contribute to the risk of childhood asthma. *Nature.* (2007) 448:470–3. doi: 10.1038/nature06014

13. Pividori M, Schoettler N, Nicolae DL, Ober C, Im HK. Shared and distinct genetic risk factors for childhood-onset and adult-onset asthma: genome-wide and transcriptome-wide studies. *Lancet Respir Med* (2019) 7:509–22. doi: 10.1016/S2213-2600(19)30055-4

14. Cookson W, Moffatt M, Strachan DP. Genetic risks and childhood-onset asthma. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2011) 128:266–72. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2011.06.026

15. Ferreira MAR, Mathur R, Vonk JM, Szwajda A, Brumpton B, Granell R, et al. Genetic architectures of childhood- and adult-onset asthma are partly distinct. *Am J Hum Genet* (2019) 104:665–84. doi: 10.1016/j.ajhg.2019.02.022

16. Bønnelykke K, Sleiman P, Nielsen K, Kreiner-Møller E, Mercader JM, Belgrave D, et al. A genome-wide association study identifies CDHR3 as a susceptibility locus for early childhood asthma with severe exacerbations. *Nat Genet* (2014) 46:51–5. doi: 10.1038/ng.2830

17. Eliasen AU, Pedersen CET, Rasmussen MA, Wang N, Soverini M, Fritz A, et al. Genome-wide study of early and severe childhood asthma identifies interaction between CDHR3 and GSDMB. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2022) 150(3):622–30. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2022.03.019

18. Hasegawa K, Mansbach JM, Bochkov YA, Gern JE, Piedra PA, Bauer CS, et al. Association of rhinovirus c bronchiolitis and immunoglobulin e sensitization during infancy with development of recurrent wheeze. *JAMA Pediatr* (2019) 173:544–52. doi: 10.1001/jamapediatrics.2019.0384

19. Ralston SL, Lieberthal AS, Meissner HC, Alverson BK, Baley JE, Gadomski AM, et al. Clinical practice guideline: the diagnosis, management, and prevention of bronchiolitis. *Pediatrics.* (2014) 134:e1474–502. doi: 10.1542/peds.2014-2742

20. Taliun D, Harris DN, Kessler MD, Carlson J, Szpiech ZA, Torres R, et al. Sequencing of 53,831 diverse genomes from the NHLBI TOPMed program. *Nature.* (2021) 590:290–9. doi: 10.1038/s41586-021-03205-y

21. Zhu Z, Camargo CA, Raita Y, Fujiogi M, Liang L, Rhee EP, et al. Metabolome subtyping of severe bronchiolitis in infancy and risk of childhood asthma. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2022) 149:102–12. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2021.05.036

22. Camargo CAJr, Ingham T, Wickens K, Thadhani R, Silvers KM, Epton MJ, et al. Cord-blood 25-hydroxyvitamin d levels and risk of respiratory infection, wheezing, and asthma. *Pediatrics.* (2011) 127:e180–7. doi: 10.1542/peds.2010-0442

23. Zhu Z, Lee PH, Chaffin MD, Chung W, Loh PR, Lu Q, et al. A genome-wide cross-trait analysis from UK biobank highlights the shared genetic architecture of asthma and allergic diseases. *Nat Genet* (2018) 50:857–64. doi: 10.1038/s41588-018-0121-0

24. Zhu Z, Zhu X, Liu CL, Shi H, Shen S, Yang Y, et al. Shared genetics of asthma and mental health disorders: a large-scale genome-wide cross-trait analysis. *Eur Respir J* (2019) 54:1901507. doi: 10.1183/13993003.01507-2019

25. Zhu Z, Guo Y, Shi H, Liu CL, Panganiban RA, Chung W, et al. Shared genetic and experimental links between obesity-related traits and asthma subtypes in UK biobank. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2020) 145:537–49. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2019.09.035

26. Daya M, Rafaels N, Brunetti TM, Chavan S, Levin AM, Shetty A, et al. Association study in African-admixed populations across the americas recapitulates asthma risk loci in non-African populations. *Nat Commun* (2019) 10:880. doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-08469-7

27. Pruim RJ, Welch RP, Sanna S, Teslovich TM, Chines PS, Gliedt TP, et al. LocusZoom: regional visualization of genome-wide association scan results. *Bioinformatics.* (2010) 26:2336–7. doi: 10.1093/bioinformatics/btq419

28. Duggal P, Gillanders EM, Holmes TN, Bailey-Wilson JE. Establishing an adjusted p-value threshold to control the family-wide type 1 error in genome wide association studies. *BMC Genomics* (2008) 9:516. doi: 10.1186/1471-2164-9-516

29. Makrinioti H, Bush A, Gern J, Johnston SL, Papadopoulos N, Feleszko W, et al. The role of interferons in driving susceptibility to asthma following bronchiolitis: controversies and research gaps. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:761660. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.761660

30. Read JF, Bosco A. Decoding susceptibility to respiratory viral infections and asthma inception in children. *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21:6372. doi: 10.3390/ijms21176372

31. Zhu Z, Camargo CAJr, Hasegawa K. Metabolomics in the prevention and management of asthma. *Expert Rev Respir Med* (2019) 13:1135–8. doi: 10.1080/17476348.2019.1674650

32. Kelly RS, Dahlin A, McGeachie MJ, Qiu W, Sordillo J, Wan ES, et al. Asthma metabolomics and the potential for integrative omics in research and the clinic. *Chest.* (2017) 151:262–77. doi: 10.1016/j.chest.2016.10.008

33. Rago D, Pedersen CET, Huang M, Kelly RS, Gürdeniz G, Brustad N, et al. Characteristics and mechanisms of a sphingolipid-associated childhood asthma endotype. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (2021) 203:853–63. doi: 10.1164/rccm.202008-3206OC

34. Raita Y, Pérez-Losada M, Freishtat RJ, Harmon B, Mansbach JM, Piedra PA, et al. Integrated omics endotyping of infants with respiratory syncytial virus bronchiolitis and risk of childhood asthma. *Nat Commun* (2021) 12:3601. doi: 10.1038/s41467-021-23859-6

35. Raita Y, Camargo CAJr, Bochkov YA, Celedón JC, Gern JE, Mansbach JM, et al. Integrated-omics endotyping of infants with rhinovirus bronchiolitis and risk of childhood asthma. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 147:2108–17. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2020.11.002

36. Fujiogi M, Camargo CAJr, Raita Y, Zhu Z, Celedón JC, Mansbach JM, et al. Integrated associations of nasopharyngeal and serum metabolome with bronchiolitis severity and asthma: A multicenter prospective cohort study. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* (2021) 32:905–16. doi: 10.1111/pai.13466

37. Fujiogi M, Zhu Z, Raita Y, Ooka T, Celedon JC, Freishtat R, et al. Nasopharyngeal lipidomic endotypes of infants with bronchiolitis and risk of childhood asthma: a multicentre prospective study. *Thorax* (2022) 77:1059–69. doi: 10.1136/thorax-2022-219016. thoraxjnl-2022-219016.

38. Kyo M, Zhu Z, Nanishi M, Shibata R, Ooka T, Freishtat RJ, et al. Association of nasopharyngeal and serum glutathione metabolism with bronchiolitis severity and asthma risk: A prospective multicenter cohort study. *Metabolites* (2022) 12:674. doi: 10.3390/metabo12080674

39. Turi KN, Romick-Rosendale L, Gebretsadik T, Watanabe M, Brunwasser S, Anderson LJ, et al. Using urine metabolomics to understand the pathogenesis of infant respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) infection and its role in childhood wheezing. *Metabolomics.* (2018) 14:135. doi: 10.1007/s11306-018-1431-z

40. Carraro S, Bozzetto S, Giordano G, El Mazloum D, Stocchero M, Pirillo P, et al. Wheezing preschool children with early-onset asthma reveal a specific metabolomic profile. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* (2018) 29:375–82. doi: 10.1111/pai.12879

41. Janssen R, Bont L, Siezen CLE, Hodemaekers HM, Ermers MJ, Doornbos G, et al. Genetic susceptibility to respiratory syncytial virus bronchiolitis is predominantly associated with innate immune genes. *J Infect Dis* (2007) 196:826–34. doi: 10.1086/520886

42. Forton JT, Rowlands K, Rockett K, Hanchard N, Herbert M, Kwiatkowski DP, et al. Genetic association study for RSV bronchiolitis in infancy at the 5q31 cytokine cluster. *Thorax.* (2009) 64:345–52. doi: 10.1136/thx.2008.102111

43. Larkin EK, Hartert TV. Genes associated with RSV lower respiratory tract infection and asthma: the application of genetic epidemiological methods to understand causality. *Future Virol* (2015) 10:883–97. doi: 10.2217/fvl.15.55

44. Pasanen A, Karjalainen MK, Bont L, Piippo-Savolainen E, Ruotsalainen M, Goksör E, et al. Genome-wide association study of polymorphisms predisposing to bronchiolitis. *Sci Rep* (2017) 7:41653. doi: 10.1038/srep41653

45. Moffatt MF, Gut IG, Demenais F, Strachan DP, Bouzigon E, Heath S, et al. A large-scale, consortium-based genomewide association study of asthma. *N Engl J Med* (2010) 363:1211–21. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa0906312

46. Demenais F, Margaritte-Jeannin P, Barnes KC, Cookson WOC, Altmüller J, Ang W, et al. Multiancestry association study identifies new asthma risk loci that colocalize with immune-cell enhancer marks. *Nat Genet* (2018) 50:42–53. doi: 10.1038/s41588-017-0014-7

47. Miller RL, Grayson MH, Strothman K. Advances in asthma: New understandings of asthma's natural history, risk factors, underlying mechanisms, and clinical management. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 148:1430–41. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2021.10.001

48. Galanter J, Choudhry S, Eng C, Nazario S, Rodríguez-Santana JR, Casal J, et al. ORMDL3 gene is associated with asthma in three ethnically diverse populations. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (2008) 177:1194–200. doi: 10.1164/rccm.200711-1644OC

49. Chang X, March M, Mentch F, Qu H, Liu Y, Glessner J, et al. Genetic architecture of asthma in African American patients. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2022). doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2022.09.001

50. James B, Milstien S, Spiegel S. ORMDL3 and allergic asthma: From physiology to pathology. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2019) 144:634–40. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2019.07.023

51. Johnson RK, Brunetti T, Quinn K, Doenges K, Campbell M, Arehart C, et al. Discovering metabolite quantitative trait loci in asthma using an isolated population. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2022) 149:1807–1811.e16. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2021.11.002

52. Ried JS, Baurecht H, Stückler F, Krumsiek J, Gieger C, Heinrich J, et al. Integrative genetic and metabolite profiling analysis suggests altered phosphatidylcholine metabolism in asthma. *Allergy.* (2013) 68:629–36. doi: 10.1111/all.12110

53. Rathcke CN, Holmkvist J, Husmoen LLN, Hansen T, Pedersen O, Vestergaard H, et al. Association of polymorphisms of the CHI3L1 gene with asthma and atopy: a

populations-based study of 6514 Danish adults. *PloS One* (2009) 4:e6106. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0006106

54. March ME, Sleiman PM, Hakonarson H. Genetic polymorphisms and associated susceptibility to asthma. *Int J Gen Med* (2013) 6:253–65. doi: 10.2147/IJGM.S28156

55. Kanehisa M, Goto S. KEGG: kyoto encyclopedia of genes and genomes. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2000) 28:27–30. doi: 10.1093/nar/28.1.27

56. Brown RA, Spina D, Page CP. Adenosine receptors and asthma. *Br J Pharmacol* (2008) 153 Suppl 1:S446–56. doi: 10.1038/bjp.2008.22

57. Pyne S, Pyne NJ. The differential regulation of cyclic AMP by sphingomyelin-derived lipids and the modulation of sphingolipid-stimulated extracellular signal regulated kinase-2 in airway smooth muscle. *Biochem J* (1996) 315:917–23. doi: 10.1042/bj3150917

58. Billington CK, Ojo OO, Penn RB, Ito S. cAMP regulation of airway smooth muscle function. *Pulm Pharmacol Ther* (2013) 26:112–20. doi: 10.1016/j.pupt.2012.05.007

59. Ethier MF, Madison JM. Adenosine A1 receptors mediate mobilization of calcium in human bronchial smooth muscle cells. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* (2006) 35:496–502. doi: 10.1165/rcmb.2005-0290OC

60. Gault CR, Obeid LM, Hannun YA. An overview of sphingolipid metabolism: from synthesis to breakdown. *Adv Exp Med Biol* (2010) 688:1–23. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4419-6741-1_1

61. Maceyka M, Spiegel S. Sphingolipid metabolites in inflammatory disease. *Nature.* (2014) 510:58–67. doi: 10.1038/nature13475

62. Adikusuma W, Chou WH, Lin MR, Ting J, Irham LM, Perwitasari DA, et al. Identification of druggable genes for asthma by integrated genomic network analysis. *Biomedicines.* (2022) 10(1):113. doi: 10.3390/biomedicines10010113

63. Sturgill JL. Sphingolipids and their enigmatic role in asthma. *Adv Biol Regul* (2018) 70:74–81. doi: 10.1016/j.jbior.2018.09.001

64. Liu Q, Guan J, Song R, Zhang X, Mao S. Physicochemical properties of nanoparticles affecting their fate and the physiological function of pulmonary surfactants. *Acta Biomater.* (2022) 140:76–87. doi: 10.1016/j.actbio.2021.11.034

65. Choudhary V, Uaratanawong R, Patel RR, Patel H, Bao W, Hartney B, et al. Phosphatidylglycerol inhibits toll-like receptor-mediated inflammation by danger-associated molecular patterns. *J Invest Dermatol* (2019) 139:868–77. doi: 10.1016/j.jid.2018.10.021

66. Wu YZ, Medjane S, Chabot S, Kubrusly FS, Raw I, Chignard M, et al. Surfactant protein-a and phosphatidylglycerol suppress type IIA phospholipase A2 synthesis *via* nuclear factor-kappaB. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (2003) 168:692–9. doi: 10.1164/rccm.200304-467OC

67. Numata M, Nagashima Y, Moore ML, Berry KZ, Chan M, Kandasamy P, et al. Phosphatidylglycerol provides short-term prophylaxis against respiratory syncytial virus infection. *J Lipid Res* (2013) 54:2133–43. doi: 10.1194/jlr.M037077

68. Blalock TD, Spurr-Michaud SJ, Tisdale AS, Heimer SR, Gilmore MS, Ramesh V, et al. Functions of MUC16 in corneal epithelial cells. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci* (2007) 48:4509–18. doi: 10.1167/iovs.07-0430

69. Davies JR, Kirkham S, Svitacheva N, Thornton DJ, Carlstedt I. MUC16 is produced in tracheal surface epithelium and submucosal glands and is present in secretions from normal human airway and cultured bronchial epithelial cells. *Int J Biochem Cell Biol* (2007) 39:1943–54. doi: 10.1016/j.biocel.2007.05.013

70. Das S, Batra SK. Understanding the unique attributes of MUC16 (CA125): Potential implications in targeted therapy. *Cancer Res* (2015) 75:4669–74. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-15-1050

71. Lei Y, Zang R, Lu Z, Zhang G, Huang J, Liu C, et al. ERO1L promotes IL6/sIL6R signaling and regulates MUC16 expression to promote CA125 secretion and the metastasis of lung cancer cells. *Cell Death Dis* (2020) 11:853. doi: 10.1038/s41419-020-03067-8

72. Maguire JA, Mulugeta S, Beers MF. Endoplasmic reticulum stress induced by surfactant protein c BRICHOS mutants promotes proinflammatory signaling by epithelial cells. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* (2011) 44:404–14. doi: 10.1165/rcmb.2009-0382OC

73. Kim SR, Kim DI, Kang MR, Lee KS, Park SY, Jeong JS, et al. Endoplasmic reticulum stress influences bronchial asthma pathogenesis by modulating nuclear factor κB activation. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2013) 132:1397–408. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2013.08.041

74. Johnson JL, Abecasis GR. GAS power calculator: web-based power calculator for genetic association studies. *BioRxiv* (2017) 2017:164343. doi: 10.1101/164343

75. Zhu Z, Hasegawa K, Camargo CA, Liang L. Investigating asthma heterogeneity through shared and distinct genetics: Insights from genome-wide cross-trait analysis. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 147:796–807. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2020.07.004

Frontiers in Immunology

Explores novel approaches and diagnoses to treat immune disorders.

The official journal of the International Union of Immunological Societies (IUIS) and the most cited in its field, leading the way for research across basic, translational and clinical immunology.

Discover the latest Research Topics

See more →

Frontiers

Avenue du Tribunal-Fédéral 34
1005 Lausanne, Switzerland
frontiersin.org

Contact us

+41 (0)21 510 17 00
frontiersin.org/about/contact